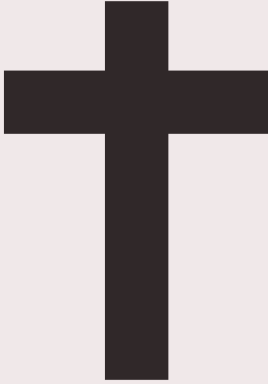


Anahatana ne
Anamanaya tau Sou
Naunue



Vuvalu, South: Anahatana ne Anamanaya tau Sou Naunue (New
Testament+)

**Anahatana ne Anamanaya tau Sou Naunue
Nuaulu, South: Anahatana ne Anamanaya tau Sou
Naunue (New Testament+)**

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Nuaulu, South)

Contributor: Gereja Protestan Maluku

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 30 Dec 2021

b0e8a98f-e16d-5ef2-ae1-d71416901aa6

Contents

MARKUS	1
LUKAS	44
PILIPI	125
1 TESALONIKA .	133
2 TESALONIKA .	140
1 TIMOTIUS . . .	145

MARKUS Ikanu Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus

Anamana mautunue

Sio Saraneu naone oasau ata ia wain ikanu surate reini mo, ia hanaie isa wain nanai Markus. Markus wain ieu ikata-kata Petrus tau osima runa Sou Iake. Sae wani iatinu arihoni Petrus, ikanui mai surate reini.

Sani ita ihatae tau surate reini, ihatae rerihoni sae wan Yesus iunai runa sae wan iatuhetei osi ne mam-pusua. Yesus iasau ata Sou Iake wan reasau ata Anahatana irime tuniai reini (1:14-15). Ia ne kawasa tau isuisene sio kupua runa inei sakahatena waron ramasuni mansia. Sio wason orime sio Yahudiu oatinu tanui tewa na onina nanie ohunui (3:6). Ne Yesus ipenei iruma arihoniso. Ia iasau nea ata mka sio ohunui (8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34). Ia ieu roe kota Yerusalem tau inina nanie irui ruai tau ikata ita mansiau re rosa. Sio ohunui, oyo ia iamahaiki honu.

Markus nanie ikanu surate reini na iasau ata Yesus mo, ia wain Iapuheuta runa Anahatana Anai (1:1, 11, 24; 3:11; 5:7; 8:29; 9:7; 14:61-62; 15:39). Ia iae nanie iasau osi ita na masike isupu siraka sae ne ipusu Yesus sirinia (8:34-38; 10:29-31).

*Yohanis ia mamsohue
iseka tau arena osi Yesus*

¹⁻² Au nanie usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus. Yesus Kristus mo, Anahatana Anai. Sou Iake rei nene

aikune wani sani masuae wani ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa wain nanai Yesaya ikanui. Ikanu ata Anahatana iasau osi Anai, Yesus, san rei, "Mka uaisosi we ia maisosie na ianaonea. Ano tau muie.

Uaisosiki na iaunauso, nooi sani iseka tau arena osia."

³ Oyo ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa honu, wain nanai Yesaya, ikanu ata Anahatana iasau san rei,

"Ia isa nioi iakapona ria otoo huie san rei,
'Sani sio oseka tau arena osi ia mainae,
aunauso rerihoni au, na oatinu tau Upuri
sani ouna arena katopue mka ieu.' "

⁴ Yesaya ikanui san rei, areimo sani Yohanis ihokai pan otoo huie. Ihokai na isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Iaunauso san rei, "Oarihoni mo rosau na Anahatana isiru heu mo rosau rai. Oarihonre, oyo usohumo."

⁵ Mansia pusiki sui otoo Yudea runa kota Yerusalem ohoka, nanie oatinu Yohanis ne maunauna. Oamanaku no rosau, oyo Yohanis isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Isohuso pan Wae Yordan.

⁶ Yohanis mo, iausahu papite wani ounai arihoni makapana wan nanae unta nene unte. Inene koropou unte pan ahai. Iai kauka runa kilalan wesie. ⁷ Iaunauso san rei, "Mka ia isa ihokai tau muie. Ia reimo mka ne kawasa

mainae erenesi au. Au mo, au mainae tewa. Reiso ukanahata na unosu ne sandaliu arihoni ain atua man iae, iake tewa oi.
 8 Usohumo tau tihu na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Ne ia sahoro mka irui Anahatana Ne Inaha osimo."

Yohanis isohu Yesus

9 Oyo Yesus ihokai on poe nia Nasaret poe otoa Galilea, samatoro Yohanis isohui pusu monne ria Wae Yordan.
 10 Isohui pusi oyo, Yesus ihokai arihoni waene rei, inoo nante rehekai. Oyo, Anahatana Ne Inaha isipui. Anahatana ne Inaha rei mo, nooi sani manu puane. Isipui
 11 oyo iatasohui roe Yesus. Iatasohui oyo, oatinu nioke isa on roe noiyaha. Iahata, "Ano mo, Au Anaku. Anoku runaya nai osa. Anoku iake tau ano."

12 Mata huni tewa oi, oyo Anahatana Ne Inaha iaisosi Yesus ieu ri otoa huie.
 13 Reiso iruei ria rei onona hutu ate. Oyo ia aia sakahatene irea Yesus na ipalalosa. Binatang seana warora rei oi. Ne Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha ohoka oakahaiki.

Yesus ioi sio mamhikua ate

14 Sio oaresi Yohanis nea, oyo Yesus ieu poe otoa Galilea. Ieu poe rei nanie isima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana.
 15 Hoka poe oyo, isima iahata, "Potuina tewa oi, oyo mka Anahatana irime ne mansiau. Oarihoni mo

rosau. Oparisaa tau Sou Iake rerihoni Au."

16 Yesus wain ieu ipusu Wae Galilea nusue, oyo inoo sio mamhikua ua. Sio ua reimo Simon runa wanin Andarias. Uaso wason ohiku onina ikae.
 17 Yesus iasau osiso iahata, "Oeu mai na oeu opusu au. Mka uatuhetemo na oeu ohiku tumata osiku."

18 Oyo oarihoni no ueta rai sirinia, samatoro oeu opusu Yesus.

19 Yesus ieu hainau mkane, ita inoo Sebedeus ne hehuka, Yakobis runa wanin Yohanis. Uaso wasopan arupae anoe oseka tau no ueta.
 20 Oyo Yesus ioiso rei sirinia. Reiso oarihoni noa ama pan arupae anoe rei runa sio umau honu. Oarihoniki runa sio wason isehaso na opakarian osiki rei. Oyo uaso oeu opusu Yesus.

Yesus inei sakahatene arihoni tumata

21 Yesus runa ne mampusua oeu rotu-tu ohokaso pan kota Kapernaum. Tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamaira Anahatana isa, Yesus inusui pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananounne, nanie iatuhete noi rei.
 22 Sio wason oatinui rei, osira tau ne anamanaya rai. Tea mo, iatuhete runa ne kawasa. Iatuhete sani sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna tewa.

23 Oyo sira tau ia isa wain sakahatene remasuniki inusui pan numa mananounne rei, oyo iakapona iahata,
 24 "Ee! Yesus, ano Nasaret. Nanie amunama? Ahokaya reini mo, nanie ahunuma si? Uaneia nea.

Ano mo, ano manisate onate. Ahokaya on roe Anahatana!"

²⁵ Ne Yesus iasau osi sakahatene rei. Iahata, "Amaturua! Ahokaya arihoni ia reno."

²⁶ Reiso ia rei ikananunu tau sakahatene rei eresuniki, oyo iasanoata. Oyo sakahatene rei erehokai arihoniki rei sirinia.

²⁷ Erehokai oyo, sio pusiso osira hunu ruao. Reiso oasei mai umau oahata, "Ira, oe! Sae reini? Matuhete honue maa! Tau ne kawasa iaisosi sakahatena rahoka oyo rahokaso rei sirinia."

²⁸ Reiso mata huni tewa oi, oyo sio pusiso sui otoa Galilea oatinu rerihoni Yesus.

Yesus isuisene sio panesi

²⁹ Yesus ikata Yakobis runa Yohanis, oyo tonso ohokaso oarihoni sio Yahudiu no numa mananoue rei, samatoro oeuo poe Simon runa Andarias no numa.

³⁰ Simon inai hanahanai waipo inekei. Tea mo ipusai. Reiso osima runa ne kupue rei osi Yesus. ³¹ Reiso Yesus ieu poe, iakahuu ia pina onate hanai atue, samatoro iakahaiki ihitioi. Oyo ia pina onate rei, ne kupue iake rei sirinia. Ia iake nea, oyo inana muaine osi pusiso oaiso.

³² Nene manin ruru san rei, sio panesi orori sio kupua runa sio wason oauwena na sakahatena.

³³ Reiso sio niane hahae rei pusiki, pusiso oamanouso haineke Petrus ne numa mitanunue. ³⁴ Oyo Yesus isuisene sio panesi wason

osupu kupu nita-nitaya, inei sakahatena. Ne isopo sio sakahatena rei na pene oanamana. Tau oanei ata ia mo, ia seia.

Yesus iaunau pan otoa Galilea

³⁵ Nene hanroe omnano tunne san rei oyo, Yesus ihanui. Ihanui oyo ieu iarihoni numa rei. Ieu na roe oto huie isa nanie iainisi tau Anahatana. ³⁶ Ne Simon sio oeu oninai. ³⁷ Oeu oninai, oyo osupui. Osupui, oyo oasau osiki oahata, "Sio pusiso wason oeu oninaya rei!"

³⁸ Ne Yesus iasau osiso iahata, "Mai, na ieuta sui nia tamena sui otoa Galilea reini. Na usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au osi sio oi. Tea mo, uhokaku mai rei mo, tau rei, tea!"

³⁹ Reiso Yesus ieu ihori otoa Galilea rei pusiki. Ieu isima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana sui sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna runa ieu isuisene sio wason oauwena runa sakahatena.

Yesus isuisene ia wain ikupu unte wani iake tewa nai osa

⁴⁰ Taue isa ia wain ikupu unte wani iake tewa nai osa isa ieu pan Yesus. Hoka pan, irike tune iakapuni Yesus ain isopa ikokuroui. Oyo iainisi na Yesus isuisenei. Iahata, "Upu. Sani me maue mo, mai na asuiseneku, areimo ano me kawasa asuisene."

⁴¹ Yesus anoi runai reiso iakahuui oyo iahata, "Iake. Usuisenea nea."

⁴² Ranie hatae rei sirinia, oyo kupue rei rerihoniki rei

sirinia. Kupue rei reri-honiki, oyo ia kupu unte rei iake rei sirinia. ⁴³ Oyo Yesus iaisosiki ieu. Iasau osiki iahata, ⁴⁴ "Anomu erepeka. Asupu sio umau mo, pene aruni. Ne aeu pan ia imam isa na ainisi na iariniia. Arui manua ua osiki na ikenure osi Anahatana sani Musa iaunau rei. Tau rei, sio pusi mka oanei ata ano iake nea."

⁴⁵ Ne ipusu Yesus ne maunaune rei tewa. Ieu suru ria, suru nau iruni osi sio panesi. Iahata, "Yesus isuiseneku."

Reiso iruni suru ria, suru nau rotu-tu Yesus inusu niana iau-iauhuniki man. Iru ei ia uhuniki pan niane muie man. Ne sio on ria, on nau ohokaso mai tanui sui osa sirinia.

2

Sio oamanaru Yesus tau iasau ata ne kawasa isiru heu rosau

¹ Yesus isuisene ia kupu unte pusi, oyo nene onona ate san rei, inuniki pan kota Kapernaum. Sio panesi onooi, reiso osima osi umau. Oahata, "Yesus waipan ihokai nea."

² Reiso sio panesi ohoka oamanouso haineke numa rei rotu-tu sio umau mo, osupu naniao tewa nea. Pani muie, haineke mitanunue iae, san rei sirinia. San rei oyo, Yesus isima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya osiso.

³ Oyo sio ate ohokaso orori ia talae isa, nanie ororiki mai Yesus. ⁴ Ne sio panesi rei oneteso. Reiso oeu mai tanui iake tewa. Reiso

osaa roe numa hahae, samatoro onosu ainataya waron ranete numa rei, oyo oratiki tau ne kinoe poe Yesus. ⁵ Oratiki oyo, Yesus inoo ata sio rei oparisaa ata ia imaha heu kupue rei. Taa san rei oyo, Yesus iasau mai ia talae rei iahata, "He anaku, me rosau, usiru heure nea."

⁶ Ne sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna umau wason oru-rueso pan rei. Oatinu Yesus ianamana san rei, oyo oasei pan anoo oahata, ⁷ "Ia mo, masike nai osa, ianamana san rei. Ianamana sani ia mo, Anahatana rei. Ia seia sahoro imaha isiru heu rosau sani Anahatana? Anahatana ruai sahoro imaha isiru heu rosau."

⁸ Taa san rei oyo, Yesus ianei sio rei anoo. Reiso iasau osiso iahata, "Omi nanie oasei pan anomo san rei, nanie tahae? ⁹ Sani uasau osi ia talae reini, 'Me rosau, usiru heure nea.' Ne sapani na oanei ata kani usiru heure te tewa? Ne sani uasau osiki, 'Ahanua, ahetu me kinoe rei, oyo ruam aeu.' Omi mka oanei ata au we kawasa usuisene. ¹⁰ Ne muie reini, unina na oanei ata, mai tuniai reini, Au, Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku, we kawasa usiru heu rosau."

Oyo Yesus iasau osi ia talae rei iahata, ¹¹ "Uasau osia, ahanu, ahetu me kinoe rei, na anunia."

¹² Oyo ihanui, ihetu ne kinoe rei, oyo ihokai. Sio pusiso onoo ihanui, ihetu ne kinoe rei. Reiso osira. Oainaa runa Anahatana

oahata, "Mania upu Anahatana. Ano mo, ano iake tunne nai osa. Ano me kawasa mainae. Una nitae reini mo, ami anoo tewasi."

Sio oamanaru Yesus tau iaiki ikata sio kahatena

¹³ Yesus isuisene ia talaie isa pusi, oyo ieu i pan Wae Galilea honu. Ihokai pan waene nusue, oyo sio panesi ohokaso mai tanui na iatuheteso. ¹⁴ Taa Yesus wain ieu ipusu arena pan rei, oyo inoo ia mainisi peau isa waipo iruei poe numa mainisi peau. Ia reimo, nanai Lewi. Amai tau Alpeus. Sio mainisi peau oakahai sio Romau oeu oamanou peau arihoni sio Yahudiu. Sio Romau rei otapiso oakapena na onana kepen umau osi sio ruao oi. Reiso sio Yahudiu openeso tanso. Sio oahata sio mo, sio kahatena nai osa sani sio kimanakana. Yesus ioi ia rei. Iahata, "Aeu mai na apusu au."

Yesus ioiki oyo ihitio ieu ipusu Yesus rei sirinia.

¹⁵ Yesus wain iaiki pan Lewi ne numa, oyo sio mainisi peau runa sio wason nusa niane oahata sio kahatena umau rei ohoka oaiso okata Yesus runa ne mampusua oi, tau sio panesi wason oeu opusu-pusui oi. ¹⁶ Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna arihoni sio onata arihoni akama Yahudiu onoo Yesus iaiki ikata sio mainisi peau runa sio wason nusa niane oahata sio kahatena rei. Reiso oasei tau Yesus ne mampusua oahata, "Omi mo matuhetene rei nanie

iai ikata sio mainisi peau runa sio kahatena rei, nanie tahae?"

¹⁷ Iahata, "Sani ia mamsuisene isuisene sio iaka tewa, ne isuisene sio kupua, au oi uhokaku tewa uanaha runa sio wason oahata sio ruao, sio manisata. Ne uhokaku uanaha runa sio kahatena."

Sio oamanaru Yesus tau ne mampusua oamaon tewa

¹⁸ Taue isa Yohanis Ia Mamsohue ne mampusua runa sio ona akama Yahudiu pusiso wason oamaon. Oyo sio umau ohokaso mai Yesus, nanie oasei tanui. Oahata, "Yohanis ne mampusua runa sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi no mampusua oamaon. Ne ano me mampusua mo, oamaon tewa. Oamaon tewa tau sae?"

¹⁹ Iahata, "Tau sio maushaya oaiseneso, sio wason opusu maisene rei oamaon te tewa? Munata ia hehuke wain ikata sio asi, oaiso sirinia, tea! Oamaon iake tewa. ²⁰ Ne mka sio umau osota ia hehuke rei, samatoro sio wason noi maisene rei oamaon iake.

²¹ Sio oaturui papi monae tau nipa sini honue tewa. Tea mo, mka opapa papite rei oyo, erenunui, oyo papite rei wakihai mainae honu. ²² Sio oaiinu tihu anggur wan honue pan uneune unte wani monae tewa. Tea mo, mka tihu anggur wan honue rei reuna unte rei wakihai. Reuna sai-sai tihu anggur runa unte uare. Tihu anggur wan honue mo, kahurao oaiinui tau uneune unte wani honue oi."

Yesus iatuheteso san rei na oanei ata maunaune wani honue mo, onehui runa maunaune wani monae mo, iake tewa.

Sio oamanaru Yesus oahata ipusu onone wan iamuirā Anahatana tewa

²³ Tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuirā Anahatana isa, Yesus wain ieu iniku sui nisi isa. Nisi reimo, sio orahui tau manei (nooi sani ana kanie). Yesus ne mampusua oeu ohuku manei rei nene huaya, na oai. ²⁴ Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi onoo san rei, oyo oasei tau Yesus oahata, "Masi anoo. Ano me mampusua mo, opusu Musa ne maunauna tewa. Wason ohuku manei tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuirā Anahatana, nanie tahae?"

²⁵⁻²⁶ Iahata, "Omi onoo tau Anahatana ne anamanaya tewa, sapani na Daud inana poroti wani sio oruiki osi Anahatana. Poroti reimo, pusu Musa ne maunauna hasae sio imam ruao man sahoro oaiki. Aikee Daud inanai. Inanai tau Abiatar iuna sio imam no ia mainae, Daud runa sio wason okatai rei omakaneaso. Reiso inusui pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie, oyo iai poroti rei. Isama sio wason okatai rei oi. Ne ia isa iakapuku tanui tewa. ²⁷ Reiso ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuirā Anahatana mo, Anahatana iunai osi mansia. Ihaye mansia tewa na opusu maunauna rerihoni onone wan iamuirā Anahatana rei man. ²⁸ Reiso Au, Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku, we kawasa uasau sae sahoro

Anahatana itapita iunai tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuirā Anahatana."

3

¹ Oyo Yesus ieu pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananounne honu, oyo isupu ia hanaie isa. Ia reimo, hanai atue erematai. ² Sio umau pan rei wason oaka-akaohu Yesus, nanie oamanarui. Nanie onoo ata kani isuisene ia rei tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuirā Anahatana rei te tewa. ³ Oyo Yesus iasau osi ia kupue rei. Iahata, "Aeu mai na ooa kua tihue reini." ⁴ Yesus iasei tau sio panesi rei. Iahata, "Pusu Musa ne maunauna, tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuirā Anahatana reini mo, iuna sae iake? Iuna iake? Iuna kahatene? Iakahai mansia na iamahaiki? Te ihunu? Te sae?"

Ne sio panesi rei oamaturuso man. ⁵ Oyo iasumataso. Anoi eresaa. Anoi runaso tau sio unuo onata. Oyo iasau osi ia kupue rei iahata, "Asasona hanam mai."

Oyo iasasona hanai. Hanai iake nea. ⁶ Oyo sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi rei ohokaso arihoni sio Yahudiu no numa mananounne rei, oyo oanamana runa Herodes ne mansiau, na nanie ohunu Yesus.

Sio panesi oahata Yesus mo, ia iake reiso opusui

⁷ Yesus runa ne mampusua oeuo oarihoni sio hutue rei, oyo oeuo pan waene. Ne sio Galileau panesi oeuo opusu Yesus oi, runa sio on pan otoa Yudea,

⁸ sio on pan kota Yerusalem, sio on pan otoa Idumea, runa sio on ria Wae Yordan on ria hae, runa sio on nau nia Tirus runa nia Sidon. Sio pusiso ohokaso pan Yesus tau oatinu rerihoni iuna sae. ⁹ Reiso Yesus iaisosi ne mampusua onoo na arupae isa matane osiki. Oyo orurui hainekei. Ikaitau pene tu-tu sio mansia hutue wason sinasi rei oesei reiso iainisi arupae rei. ¹⁰ Isuisene kupua inaya panesi, reiso sio kupua pusiso oruru heu umau, na oeu haineke Yesus na oakahuui. ¹¹ Sakahatena ranoo Yesus, ranoo ata ia mo, ihokai arihoni Anahatana. Reiso oakapona oahata, "Ano sahoru Anahatana Anai!"

¹² Ne Yesus isoposo na pene osima runa ia, ata ia mo, ia seia.

Yesus ihiti ne sio maisosia hutusa rahana ua

¹³ Yesus isuisene sio kupua pusi, oyo inoai roe pupue, samatoro ianaha runa sio umau wason ruai ne maue na opusui. Sio rei ohokaso roe, ¹⁴ oyo ihiti sio hutusa rahana ua. Iahata, "Uhitimo na okataku sui supan na uaisosimo osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au. ¹⁵ Mka Anahatana irui kawasa osimo na onei sakahatena."

¹⁶ Sio hutusa rahana ua wason Yesus ihitiso rei mo, nanao:

Simon (Simon mo, Yesus ihete nanai tau Petrus),

¹⁷ Yakobis runa wanin Yohanis (uaso noa ama tau Sebedeus, Yesus ihete

nanao tau Boanerges, nene manariti mo *sio sani tinaa*),

¹⁸ Andarias,

Pilipus,

Bartolomeus,

Matius,

Tomas,

Yakobis (amai tau Alpeus),

Tadeus,

Simon ia wain inesi sio

Romau na pene orime

ita Israel,

¹⁹ runa Yudas Iskariot, ia wain mka iahen Yesus na sio ohunui.

Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oamanaru Yesus

²⁰ Yesus inuniki on roe pupue, oyo inusu pan numa isa. Ne mansia hutue ohoka oamanouso honu rotu-tu Yesus runa ne mampusua oai mosa tewa. ²¹ Ne

mansiau oatinu san rei, oyo oeu osotai, tea mo, sio panesi oasau oahata, "Iarirunei nea." Sio oasau san rei tau iai tewa.

²² Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna wason ohokaso on roe kota Yerusalem oasau oahata, "Beelsebul eresuniki!" (Beelsebul mo, ia aia sakahatene.) "Reiso Ia aia sakahatene rei irui kawasa osiki na inei sakahatena rei tea!"

²³ Oyo Yesus ioi sio hutue rei, samatoro iaunaso tau matieua. Iahata, "Sapan na ia aia sakahatene renei sakahatene?" ²⁴ Munata sio niane owena-wenaso, areimo niane rei huie nea. ²⁵ Munata ipane

isa erewena-wenai, areimo ipane rei tihoniki nea.

²⁶ Reiso munata ia aia sakahatene inei ruai ne mansiau na owena-wenaso,

mka ne kawasa mainae tewa nea.

²⁷ Noo sani ia isa nanie inusui pan ia mkonae isa ne numa na ikimanaka ne apia. Ne kahurae ikanihoo ia mkonae rei ee. Ikanihooi, samatoro inusui ikimanaka ne apia." (Yesus ianamana rerihoni ruai sani ia wain ikanihoo ia mkonae rei. Ikanihooi, areimo sani inana ia aia sakahatene ne kawasa.)

²⁸ "Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Anahatana isiru heu rosa sae man. Orati sohi Anahatana, Anahatana isiru heu no rosa rei. ²⁹ Ne munata orati sohi Anahatana Ne Inaha, Anahatana isiru heu no rosa rei tewa rotu-tu ria supan."

³⁰ Iasau san rei tau sio oasau oahata, "Sakahatene eresuniki."

Yesus inai runa nea waniu

³¹ Yesus iatuhete pan numa anoe, inai runa nea waniu ohokaso. Ooso pan mui, oyo oaisosi ia isa ioi Yesus. ³² Sio mansia hutue wason orue ohori Yesus. Oyo ia rei iasau osiki iahata, "Masi anoo. Inamu runa mea waniu wason pan mui oninaya."

³³ Iahata, "Ia seia sa-horo inaku? Ia seia sa-horo waniku tanui?" ³⁴ Oyo inoo ineka pusi sio wason orue ohoriki rei, oyo iahata, "Omi reini pusimo sa-horo inaku runa wea waniu. ³⁵ Ia seia man wain ipusu Anahatana ne maue, ia rei sahoru anoku runai sani waniku, hotaku, runa inaku."

4

Mamruni matuhetene rerihoni ia mamrahue

¹ Yesus wain iatuheteso honu mai Wae Galilea nusue. Sio mansia hutue oo ohoriki. Sio hutue rei ouna patapariki reiso isaai pan arupae anoe oyo iruei pan rei. Arupae rei wani eremanu-manui. Oo sio hutue rei wasora waene nusue. ² Oyo Yesus iatuheteso. Iatuheteso ipake matieua. Iatuheteso san rei, ³ "Oatinu. Ia mamrahue isa ieu iahurara manei kania. (Manei mo, nooi sani ana kanie.) ⁴ Iahurara manei kania rai, oo umau ramnahu arena tia. Oyo manua rahokaso raruture rotutu pusire. ⁵ Manei kania umau honu ramnahu hatu kania, tuamane mkane man. Manei kania rai raruhu sansana man. Tea mo, tuamane kamanite man. ⁶ Oyo ranie katopu san rei, manei tuhua rai ramnunuso rakaimeniso, oyo ramataso. Tea mo, namta rakaisunu hainau tewa tau tuamane rei kamanite man. ⁷ Manei kania umau honu ramnahu mono unia. Oyo mono unia rai raruhu rasapa manei tuhua rai, reiso rahua tewa. ⁸ Manei kania umau honu ramnahu tuama iake. Manei kania rai tuhua, oyo raruhu iake, reiso rahua. Nene huaya rai, umau rasupu huaya hutu tonu, umau hutu nome, oo umau honu rasupu utuni."

⁹ Oyo Yesus iasau, "Ia seia tinai ukuna areimo, iatinu ia-ia na ianei."

¹⁰ Yesus wain ruai man. Ia isa ikatai tewa nea. Oyo sio hutusa rahana ua rei runa sio umau honu oasei rerihoni matieue rei tanui. ¹¹ Reiso Yesus iasau osiso iahata, "Naone Anahatana iasau tewasi ata sapani na irime ne mansiau. Ne muie reini mo, au wani uatuhetemo na sapan runa Anahatana irimeso. Ne sio wason we mampusua tewa, uatuheteso tau matieua man ¹² na

'Onoo runa oatinu,
ne oanei tewa.

Munata oanei, mka anoo
rauni rapusu Ana-
hatana
oyo Anahatana isiru heu
no rosau.' "

¹³ Oyo Yesus iasau osiso iahata, "Munata oanei matieue rei tewa, sapani na oanei matieua umau honu? ¹⁴ Ia mamrahue mo, nooi sani ia wain iaunau rerihoni Anahatana ne anamanaya. ¹⁵ Manei kania waron ramnahu arena tiaie mo, noore sani sio wason oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya ne oaneire tewa. Ia aia sakahatene ihokai, oyo inana sae wani ia mamrahue rei irahui pan anoo rei. ¹⁶ Manei kania waron ramnahu hatu kania mo, noore sani sio wason oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya, oyo oararumare anoo mirika. ¹⁷ Ne anamanaya rai nene namta pan anoo tewa, reiso oapamese kua tewa. Osupu susa te sio umau ounaso sinsaraso noso oparisaa tau anamanaya rai, oyo oarihonire rei sirinia. ¹⁸ Manei kania waron ramnahu mono unia mo, noore

sani sio wason oatinu anamanaya rai, ¹⁹ ne anoo rauponu runa tuniai reini. Nanie onina kepen runa apia panesi man, reiso Anahatana ne anamanaya rasapa pan anoo. Reiso sio mo, sani atuhu waron rahua tewa. ²⁰ Manei kania waron ramnahu tuama iake mo, noore sani sio wason oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya rai, oyo oararumare. Sio reimo sani atuhu waron rahua panesi. Umau rasupu hutu tonu, umau hutu nome, umau honu rasupu utuni."

*Mamruni matuhetene
rerihoni sio wason oatinu
Sou Iake*

²¹ Yesus iasei tau ne mampusua. Iahata, "Sani sio orori kamane, mka osoui tau parten? Te, oaunutui poe nuhanoe? Areimo tewa tea! Ne kahurae oaunutui roe kamane aie na eresita pusi numa anoe. ²² Sae wani oauhuniki, mka erehokai mai manahane. ²³ Ia seia tinai ukuna mo, kahurae iatinu ia-ia. ²⁴ Oarinii sae waron oatinure rei. Sae wani oruiki osi sio umau, mka osupu san rei oi. Mka osupu erenesi sae wani oruiki rei. ²⁵ Ia seia ianei mkane, mka ianei panesi. Ne ia seia ipenei ianei, mka anoi kanihue runa sae waron ianeire nea rei."

*Mamruni matuhetene
rerihoni manei kania raruhi*

²⁶ Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua honu. Iahata, "Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, ita ianei tewa nooi sapan. Areini mo, nooi sani

ia mamrahue wain iahurara manei kania poe tuamane. (Manei, nooi sani ana kanie.) ²⁷ Taa mono pan ia mamrahue rei inekei, tau ranie ihanui. Ne taa inekei ihanui, oyo inoo manei kania rai raruhu. Raruhu rotutu mainaya. Ne ia mamrahue rei ianei tewa ata manei kania rai mo, raruhu sapan! ²⁸ Tuamane rei ruae sahoro ereuna manei kania rai raruhu. Mataanoetuhua, oyo noena, samatoro huaya. ²⁹ Sani huaya mtuaya nea, oyo ia mamrahue rei ikurere. Tea mo, nania nea."

Mamruni matuhetene rerihoni Anahatana irime tuniai reini

³⁰ Yesus iasei tau ne mampusua honu. Iahata, "Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, nooi sani sae? Au nanie uruni matieue isa osimo na oanei rerihoni Anahatana irime tuniai reini mo, sapan. ³¹ Irime tuniai reini mo, nooi sani kanapua kanie wan orahui poe tuamane. Kanie reimo, kanie wani iki-kine nai osa. Areimo, sani mataanoesio panesi opusu Anahatana tewasi. ³² Sani munata kanapua kanie rei ereruhu, mka ereruhu mainae nai osa. Nene sanaya mainaya, rotutu manua rarihu ratasohoso rauna nene none rapusu sana nohua."

³³ Yesus iaunau tau matieua panesi san rei, areimo inoo pusu ia seia man wain ianei mosa maunauna rai. ³⁴ Yesus iaunau mansia hutue tau matieua man. Ne mampusua iae, iaunauso tau mamruni

matuhetena oi, ne isima runa nene manariti osiso.

Yesus iuna ihu mainae remene

³⁵ Taue isa, tau ranie manne, Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua. Iahata, "Mai, na isaa arupae na ieuta ria hae."

³⁶ Yesus wain iru-ruei pan arupae anoe nea, oyo ne mampusua oeu oarihoni sio hutue nau waene nusue, samatoro osaa opusu Yesus pan arupae anoe. Nau rei iae, arupaeu tamena waromo oi. ³⁷ Potuina tewa oyo sira tau ihu onate reutenu. Kolau rahitahita arupae rei, rotutu ranususo pan arupae anoe rotutu haineke taue tau tihu nea. ³⁸ Yesus wain inekei pan arupae rei nene muie. Inekei inaka unui roe kanakuru. Ne mampusua ohanui, oyo oasau oahata, "Upuku Matuhetene, ano mo, anom iake? Mka imokota nea reini?"

³⁹ Yesus ihanui, oyo ihesa tau ihute rei. Iasau osi waene rei. Iahata, "Apu-rumenea! Amaturua!" Oyo ihute rei remene. Waene rei eremanu.

⁴⁰ Oyo Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua, "Omi okaitau tahae? Oparisaa tau Au tewa tahae?"

⁴¹ Reiso okaitau. Oasei tau umau, "Ia reini mo, ia seia? Ihute runa kolau man iae, rapusu ne maue."

5

Yesus ne kawasa inei sakahatena

1 Yesus runa ne mam-pusua ohokaso ria Wae Galilea ria hae, ria otoa Gerasa. 2 Hoka ria oyo, osipuso oarihoni no arupae rei. Oyo, sira tau ia isa wain sakahatene eresuniki ihokai nau Yesus. Ihokai on pan hatu nohua. Pan hatu nohua rai, sio oaunutu sio matana. 3 Ia rei iruei pan hatu nohua rai. Sio okanihoo kuai tewa nea oi. Tau rante iae, okanihoo kuai tewa oi. 4 Naone okanihoo hanai ain, ne iuna roha rante rei arihoni hanai ain. Ia rei iamkona, reiso oapamese kuai tewa. 5 Ieu onone ranie pan hatu nohua rai sirinia. Roe pupua iaka-kapona iasanoata. Ihita ruai tau hatu rotu-tu ne apata.

6 Taa inoo Yesus on nau hainau, oyo irumai mai tanui, irike tune iakapuni ain, nanie iamuirai. 7 Irike tune oyo, ianamana runa nioi makae. Iahata, "Yesus, Anahatana Waini Ia Mainae Onate Anai, ano nanie amunaku? Uainisi tau Anahatana nanai, pene auna sinsaraku." 8 Iasau san rei, tau Yesus iasau osiki nea. Iahata, "Ee! Ano sakahatene. Ahokaya arihoni ia reino."

9 Oyo Yesus iasei tanui, "Nanamu seia?"

Iahata, "Au, nanaku mo, 'Panesi'. Tea mo, ami mo, ami panesi."

10 Oyo iainisi arihoni Yesus. Iahata, "Pene aneima arihoni tihue reini."

11 Ne hahu panesi waruro ranina muaia roe pupue isa hainekeso. 12 Sakahatena rai

oainisi arihoni Yesus. Oahata, "Aisosima na aeuma anusuma pan hahu raipan."

13 Oyo iaisosiso pusu no anamanae rei. Reiso, sakahatena rai raeu rarihoni ia hanaie rei, oyo ranususo pan hahu panesi rai. Hahu raimo kani nihua. Ranusure, oyo hahu rai rarumaso ramusu ekote hanae rei, oyo ramnahuso on roe tatepie. Ranususo poe waene, oyo ramokoso.

14 Reiso, sio mamsaka hahu rai orumaso. Orumaso, nanie osima osi sio ria niane runa sio noi nisiu. Osima, oyo pusiso ohoka, nanie onoo. 15 Hoka nau oyo, onoo ia hanaie wain naone sakahatena rasuniki rei. Onooi waipo iruei, iausahu ne apia, imukei tewa nea. Taa san rei oyo, pusiso okaitau. 16 Oyo sio wason onoo pusire sinasi rei, oruni ria nau rerihoni Yesus inei sakahatena arihoni ia hanaie rei. Oruni runa sapani na iaisosi sakahatena rai ranusu tau hahu rai. 17 Oyo pusiso oainisi tau Yesus. Oahata, "Upu. Aeu arihoni ma otoa reini nea."

18 Reiso, Yesus isaa no arupae wani sinasi rei. Oyo ia wain naone sakahatena rasuniki rei iainisi na ipusui oi.

19 Ne Yesus iamanaku tewa. Iahata, "Nunia na asima osi me niane hahae rerihoni Upumu iuna sae osia nea rei. Asima runa sapani na anoi runaya."

20 Reiso, ieu iarihoniki. Oyo, ia rei ieu isima sui Niana Hutusa runa Yesus iuna

sae osiki nea rei. Sio pusiso oatinui, osira.

Jesus ne kawasa ihanu ia matane

²¹ Jesus inuniki on ria Gerasa isaa arupae nanie ieu nau waene on nau hae. Hoka nau oyo, sio panesi oamanouso ohori Jesus nau waene rei nusue. ²² Ia onate isa inoo Jesus. Oyo sira tau ihoka poe, irike tune iakapuni Jesus ain. Ia onate rei mo, nanai Yairus. Ia mo, ia onate tau sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna. ²³ Oyo iainisi tau Jesus iahata, "Upu. Anaku pina waipo ikupui mtinte. Masi apusuku mai, na aeu poe akahuui tau hanam, na ikarihuru iamahai ee. Pene imatai ee."

²⁴ Reiso, ieu ikata Yairus.

Sio panesi rei opusu Jesus oi. Sio rei oesei on ria, on nau. ²⁵ Ia pina isa wain ieu nasi musum hutusa rahana ua nea waimo ikata sio panesi rei oi. ²⁶ Inun nana noi sio mamsuisenea nea, rotu-tu ne kepen runa ne apia pusire nea. Ne, ne kupue rei iake tewa sirinia. Kupue rei mtinte rekapena honu. ²⁷ Iatinu sio oruni ria nau rerihoni Jesus. Reiso ieu ipususo tau muie haineke Jesus, oyo isii ne papite. ²⁸ Iasau pan anoi iahata, "Hete sae usii ne papite man oo, we kupue reini iake rei sirinia."

²⁹ Reiso isii ne papite, oyo nasi rerihoni rei sirinia. Iahana ata ne kupue rei iake nea. ³⁰ Jesus iae iahana noo sani ne mkonae erekaisunu mkane. Reiso inoo hae muie

na inoo sio panesi rei, oyo iasei iahata, "Ia seia isii we papite rei?"

³¹ Ne mampusua oasau oahata, "Upu. Anoo sio hutue reini wason oesea on ria on nau reini tewa? Reiso, nanie aseia ata ia seia isii me papite rei nanie tahae?"

³² Ne Jesus inoo neka pusiso, na nanie isupu ia seia wain isii ne papite sinasi rei.

³³ Oyo ia pina wain isii Jesus ne papite sinasi rei ianei ata ne kupue rei iake nea. Reiso ikana-kananunui. Ikaitau isima runa ruai. Oyo irike tune pan Jesus uai anoe, iakapuni ain, oyo isima runa pusire.

³⁴ Reiso, Jesus iasau osiki iahata, "Anaku. Aparisaa tanuku, reiso me kupue rei iake rei sirinia. Aeu noi, akarihuru amahai. Mka asupu kupue rei tewa nea."

³⁵ Reiso wain ianamana osiki asi, sira tau sio umau ohokaso on pan Yairus, ia onate wani sinasi rei, ne numa. Hoka poe oyo, oasau oahata, "Upu. Anamu pina watipusi nahai nea. Pene akarema me matuhetene reino nea."

³⁶ Ne Jesus iatinu tau sio rei tewa. Iasau osi ia onate rei, iahata, "Pene akaitau. Aparisaa man."

³⁷ Oyo Jesus isopo sio panesi rei na pene opusui. Hasae Petrus, Yakobis runa wanin Yohanis man, sahoro opusui.

³⁸ Hokaso poe ia onate rei ne numa oyo, onoo sio panesi ouna purie mainae nai osa. Wasoni orani,

ohiti, oasanoata. ³⁹ Oyo Yesus inusui pan numa rei, iasei tanso iahata, "Omi ouna purie, orani oasanoata, nanie tahae? Ia iki pina reini mo, imatai tewa. Ne wain inekei man!"

⁴⁰ Iasau san rei oyo, sio panesi rei oaumaniki. Reiso iaisosi sio pusiso ohokaso. Oyo ikata ia iki pina rei ne mansia mainaya runa sio mampusua tonu rei man pan ia ikine rei ne kamar.

⁴¹ Oyo iakahuu ia ikine rei hanai, iasau osiki iahata, "Talita kum." (Nene man-ariti mo, *Anaku pina, ahanu.*)

⁴² Oyo ia iki pina rei ihanui. (Ia iki pina rei ne musum hutusa rahana ua nea.) Ihanui oyo, ieu. Sio pusiso wason onoo rei, osira hunu ruao nai osa! ⁴³ Oyo Yesus isopo sio pusiso. Iahata, "Pene oeu oruni osi ia seia man. Ne opana ia ikine pina reini."

6

Yesus ne niane hahae openeso tanui

¹ Yesus ihanu ia iki pina rei pusi oyo, ieu arihoni otoo rei. Inuniki poe ruai ne niane ikata ne mampusua.

² Hoka poe oyo, iatuhete tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamaira Anahatana pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna. Sio panesi wason pan rei. Iatuhetes, oyo sio wason oatinu rei, osira. Oasei, "Ia reini mo, isupu ne maunauna rai on supa? Ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa on

supa? Sapan na imaha iuna sima-simana rai? ³ Ia reini mo, ia mamnana numa. Maria anai. Yakobis, Yoses, Yudas, runa Simon kakai. Nea hotau iae orue mai rei oi." Reiso sio rei openeso tanui. Openeso oatinu tau ia nea.

⁴ Iahata, "Ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna, sio oamuirai sui supan. Hasae ia ruai ne niane, ne ipane taue, nea enau sahoru oamuirai tewa." ⁵ Noi niane rei, Yesus iuna simasimane isa tewa oi. Hasae isuisene sio kupua mkana. Iahusieso man oyo iake rei sirinia. ⁶ Reiso isira ata sio oparisaa tanui tewa. Oyo ieu. Ieu iatuhete neka niana-niana.

Yesus iaisosi sio hutusa rahana ua oaunau

⁷ Yesus ianaha runa ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei. Pusiso oamanouso oyo, iaisosiso oeu sana uaua. Iru i kawasa osiso na onei sakahatena. ⁸ Iaisosiso iahata, "Pene orori sae man. Pene orori muaine te, tasi te, kepen te. Pene oi. Hasae orori toka-toka man. ⁹ Oausahu sandaliu. Ne pene orori papita ua. Orori hasae osa man. ¹⁰ Sani munata onusu pan numa isa, orue tau numa rei rotu-tu oeu oarihoni niane rei. ¹¹ Ne munata ohoka noi niane isa, oyo oapusaamo tewa, areimo oeu oarihoni niane rei. Ne munata openeso oatinu tanumo, areimo oeu oarihoniso. Oroho heu tapuna arihoni aimo atua na sio oanei ata Anahatana inooso

osana. Sio osana tau sio oat-
inu tau ne maunaune tewa.”

¹² Reiso, Yesus ne mam-
pusua hutusa rahana ua rei,
oeu oaunau. Oahata, “Ita
kahurae iarihoni re rosau.”
¹³ Oeu onei sakahatena
panesi runa ososa sio kupua
tau wekatisie na osuiseneso.

*Yohanis ia mamsohue
imatai*

¹⁴⁻²⁹ Tau Yesus sio oeu os-
uisene rei, Herodes sahoro
iuna aia. Inana wanin Pili-
pus sahai nea wain nanai
Herodias. Aikee Pilipus mo,
imata tewasi. Reiso Yoha-
nis ia mamsohue iaunau sui
osa. Iahata, “Pusu Musa ne
maunauna, iake tewa sani
anana wanim sahai.”

Reiso, Herodes iaisosi sio
umau na osota Yohanis
na onusui pan pui anoe.
Herodias iakapuku tau
Yohanis reiso nanie ihunui.
Ne Herodes inetei na pene
ihunui. Iaisosi sio umau
osaka Yohanis ia-ia na pene
sio umau oakaremai. Tea
mo, Herodes ikaitau Yoha-
nis. Ianei ata Yohanis mo,
anoi manisate. Ia manisate
onate. Sani Yohanis iaunau
mo, Herodes ne suka iatinu.
Masike anoi eresama-samai
tau Yohanis ne maunauna
rai iae, ne suka iatinu tanui
sirinia.

Ne Herodias isupu arena
sirinia na ihunu Yohanis.
Herodes ne musum man-
isata oyo, iuna karisaa.
Ianaha runa sio onata ari-
honi kupania, sio soratatua,
runa sio onata pusiso sui
otoe Galilea. Tau karisaa rei,
Herodias anai pina imarai.
Herodes runa sio onata
wason ianaha runaso rei
pusiso no suka oasumatai.

Reiso Herodes iasau osi ia
pina hehuke rei. Iahata,
“Nanie ainisi sae arihoniku
na uruiki osia? Areimo asau
mai!”

Oyo Herodes isopa san rei,
“Sae man wani ainisiki ari-
honiku rei, mka uruiki osia.
Masike ainisi we tuamane
samatihue iae, mka uruiki
osia sirinia.”

Oyo ia pina hehuke rei
ihokai arihoni sio panesi rei
na nanie iasei tau inai. Ia-
hata, “Ina. Nene iake uainisi
sae?”

Iahata, “Ainisi Yohanis ia
mamsohue unui.”

Mata huni tewa oi, oyo
inuniki mai Herodes honu.
Oyo iahata, “Nanie uainisi
Yohanis ia mamsohue unui.
Aroriki sansana mai. Aunu-
tui roe loyan anoe!”

Herodes iatinu ne main-
isie rei oyo, anoi mtinte.
Nanie ipenei, ne isopa nea.
Sio wason opusu karisaa rei
iae oatini nea oi. Reiso
iaisosi ia mamhunue isa
inana Yohanis ia mamsohue
unui. Reiso ia mamhunue
rei, ieui poe pui, oyo iroto
roha Yohanis tionai. Iroto
roha tionai oyo irori unuke
rei tau loyan, oyo iruiki osi ia
pina hehuke rei. Oyo ia pina
hehuke rei irui unuke rei osi
inai honu.

Yohanis ne mampusua
oatinu san rei oyo, oeu
onana Yohanis hatai, sam-
atoro oaunutui pan hatu
nohue.

Oyo Herodes iatinu reri-
honi Yesus ne atata. Tea mo,
sio panesi oanei Yesus nanai
sui supan man. Sio umau
oasau oahata, “Yohanis ia

mamsohue mo, wain iama-haiki honu! Reiso ne kawasa iuna sima-simana rai."

Ne sio umau honu oasau san rei, "Ia mo, Elia." Sio umau honu oasau, "Ia mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa sani sio mamsimana naone."

Herodes iatinu san rei oyo, iahata, "Manisate, ia reini mo, Yohanis ia mamsohue, wain naone uaisosi sio oroto roha unui rei tea! Waini iamahaiki honu."

Jesus ne kawasa ipana sio panesi

³⁰ Yesus ne maisosia oeu oaunau oyo, ne maisosia rei onuniso. Hoka mai, oyo oamanouso. Oamanouso na osima osi Yesus rerihoni sio no atata pusire runa sio oaunau sapan. ³¹ Ne sio panesi onusu ohoka mai Yesus, rotu-tu ia runa ne mampusua oai mosa tewa. Reiso Yesus iasau osiso. Iahata, "Mai, na ieuta pan oteo huie isa na oaranahamo mkane."

³² Reiso osaa arupae, oeuso pan oteo huie. ³³ Ne sio oeuso rei, sio panesi onoo. Oationaso. Reiso, sio panesi arihoni niana pusire pan oteo reipa oruma oanaoneso pusu kaimenne, nanie osupu Yesus runa ne mampusua.

³⁴ Yesus sio ohoka on nau hae nanie osipuso arihoni no arupae rei, inoo sio hutue rei. Anoi runaso. Tea mo, sio sani rompau no ia mam-sakae tewa. Reiso iatuhete panesi osiso.

³⁵ Tau ranie manne nea, sio mampusua oasau osiki

oahata, "Upu. Haineke pumono nea. Oteo reini mo, huie. ³⁶ Nene iake mo, aisosi sio hutue rei oeuso na ohane muaine sui niana mai oteo reini."

³⁷ Ne iahata, "Omi sahoro opanaso."

Oahata, "Ira oe! Mka ahane poroti osi sio panesi rei sapan? Arai ranana kepen panesi."

³⁸ Iahata, "Oeu onoo. Porotiu hua ina waromo?"

Oeu onoo, oyo osima oahata, "Porotiu hua nima waron runa ika use ua man."

³⁹ Oyo Yesus iaisosi sio pusiso orue tumun-tumun poe monota hutua. ⁴⁰ Sio pusiso orue tumun-tumun. Sio utuni oamanouso tau osa. Sio hutu nima oamanouso tau osa. ⁴¹ Oyo Yesus inana porotiu hua nima rai runa ikaya use ua rai. Ikatare oyo iarinaa na roe nante. Iahata, "Amaku Anahatana ano mo, ano iake. Arui muaina raini osima."

Iasau san rei oyo, iku-parehi porotiu rai mkana-mkana tau hanai, oyo iruire osi ne mampusua, inina na osamare osi sio panesi rei. Oyo isama ikaya use ua rai osi pusiso oi. ⁴² Oyo sio pusiso oaiso rotu-tu tiao pokona nea. ⁴³ Oaiso suka, oyo sio mampusua oamanou porotiu runa ikaya nesia rai. Nesia rai, oamanoure tau pakuna hutusa rahana ua rotu-tu taua. ⁴⁴ Tau sio hutue rei mo, sio hanaia, sio mainaya nihi nima oai

muaina rai runa sio pinau runa sio ikina oi.

Yesus ne kawasa ieu roe waene hahae

⁴⁵ Yesus ipana sio hutue rei pusi, mata hun oyo, iaisosi ne mampusua oeso oanaone tau arupae pan nia Betsaida, pan hae. Oo, ia ruai iaisosi sio hutue rei onuniso. ⁴⁶ Pusiso onuniso samatoro Yesus ieu roe pupue, nanie iainisi tau Anahatana.

⁴⁷ Nene pumono pan san rei oyo, ne mampusua runa no arupae rei wasonau waene tihue nea. Ne Yesus ruai waira kaimenne asi.

⁴⁸ Inoo ata omankaeso, osai kua no arupae tewa nea tau ihute on pan uae. Oyo nene kinoke san rei, ieu pan tanso. Ieu tau ain roe nakane hahae. Hoka pan oyo, ieu sani nanie inikuso.

⁴⁹ Onooi ieu roe waene hahae sio ata sakahatene. Reiso oasanoata. ⁵⁰ Tea mo, onooi, oyo okaitau hun ruao. Oyo sira tau iasau iahata, "Apamese anomo. Au ruaku reini tea! Pene okaitau."

⁵¹ Oyo isaa pan tanso, pan arupae rei. Isaa oyo, ihute rei remene. Sio mampusua osira hunu ruao. ⁵² Osira hunu ruao, tea mo, potusi Yesus inana porotiu hua nima iunare panesi. Oanei tewasi ata sima-simane rei nene manariti sapan. Ope-neso oanei.

⁵³ Reiso ohokaso pan hae, oyo opesi hatu aie pan tihue wani nanae Genesaret. ⁵⁴ Hoka pan oyo, osipuso arihoni arupae rei. Osipu

poe, oyo sio pusiso pan rei oationa Yesus. ⁵⁵ Reiso ohoi otoi rei, orori sio kupua mai Yesus tau kinoa. Munata oat-inu ata Yesus wai pan otoi isa, orori sio kupua pan otoi rei. ⁵⁶ Sui supan man Yesus ihokai, pan niana, noi nisiu, orori sio kupua pan naniai. Sio oamanouso sui osa. Oyo oainisi tanui. Oahata, "Upu. Pene asopo sio kupua osii ne papite aie. Masike hasae ne papite aie iae, pene asoposo." Sio pusiso sahoro osiiki mo, sio no kupue iake.

7

Yesus iatuhete rerihoni sae wani ereunata iapaputi Anahatana

¹ Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna mato ohokaso oarihoni kota Yerusalem, oamanouso mai Yesus. ² Sio rei onoo Yesus ne mampusua umau oaiso osohu hanao tewa. Opusu noa upu no monne tewa.

³ Sio onata rei runa sio Yahuidu pusiso opusu noa upu no monna ia-ia. No monna waron rakai-kaisunu osiso. Reiso osohu hanao samatoro oaiso. ⁴ Sae wani ohanei noi pasar, osohui tewasi mo, oaiki tewa. Orime kuru noa momou noa upu no monna panesi waron rakai-kaisunu osiso. Monna sani osohu no koinanaya, piruna, runa parteniu.

⁵ Reiso sio onata runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oasei tau Yesus oahata, "Ano me mampusua opusu rea upu no monna waron rakai-kaisunu osita

tewa, tahae? Sapan na oaiso osohu hanao opusu monne tewa?"

⁶ Iahata, "Omi oasei ore-aku. Masuae Yesaya isima rerihoni mka omi mo hali on oamrae tewasi mo, sapan. Isima pannuhu. Iahata Anahatana iasau san rei,

'Sio reini mo, oamuiraku, ne oamuiraku hasae roe hohao man, ne sio anoo hainau arihoni au.

⁷ Sio oainisi oainaa runa Au tau sae isa tewa tau sio oatuheteso tau mansiau no maunauna sani au we maunauna.

Aikee au we maunauna mo, san rei tewa.'

⁸ Anahatana ne maunauna mo, omi oarihonire. Ne mansiau no monna mo, omi orime kurure.

⁹ Omi oanei ia-ia openemo tau Anahatana ne maunauna. Opsi ne maunauna rai na opusu ruamo mo monna. ¹⁰ Musa iaunau san rei nea, 'Amuira inam runa amam. Ia seia man ianamana kahatene rerihoni inai runa amai, kahurae oaresiki, oyo ohunui.'

¹¹ Ne omi oaunau san rei. Munata ia isa iasau tau inai te amai mo, iahata, 'Sae man kahurae uruiki osimo, uruiki osi Anahatana nea.'

¹² Omi oasau ata iake, ia rei iakahai inai runa amai tewa. ¹³ Reiso tau monne san rei, omi oruiki osiso, ouni Anahatana ne anamanaya. Mo atata panesi san rei."

¹⁴ Oyo Yesus ianaha runa sio panesi honu samatoro iasau iahata, "Oatinu na oanei! ¹⁵ Sae isa wapan

manahane, kani erenusui mai anori ereuna ita ikitatai tau Anahatana matai hunua tewa. Ne sae man erehokai arihoni tumata, areimo erenunai ikitatai tau Anahatana matai hunua. ¹⁶ Reiso munata ano tinamu ukuna mo, saka atinu."

¹⁷ Yesus ieu iarihoni sio panesi rei, oyo inusui pan numa isa, samatoro ne mampusua oasei. Oahata, "Upu. Matieue rei nene manariti sae?"

¹⁸ Iahata, "Oanei tewasi? Oanei tewa ata sae man wani ita iaiki ereunata iapaputi tewa? ¹⁹ Sae wani ita iaiki erenusu pan tiari man, oyo ieu heui honu."

Pusu anamanaya rai Yesus iasau ata ita iai muai sae man iae iake.

²⁰ Oyo Yesus iasau honu iahata, "Sae wani erehoka arihoni anori, areimo erenunata iapaputi. ²¹ On pan anori rahoka sae man wani kahatena waron rauna ita ikaparua, ikimanaka, ihunu, ²² isahu-sahu re pina-hanai, nanie inana sio umau no apia, iakahate, iakarota, iamuira tewa, ianana, iruni mansia, ihati ruari, iarinii tewa. ²³ Re hunahunau rai rahoka arihoni anori, oyo raunata iapaputi Anahatana."

Ia pina iparisaa mainae

²⁴ Oyo Yesus ieu iarihoni otoi rei nanie ieu poe, haineke kota wani nanae Tirus. Hoka poe oyo, inusui iaahuniki pan numa isa. Ipenei tau sio oanei ata wain ihokai nea. Ne masike san rei iae, oatinu sirinia ata

waipo ihokai. ²⁵ Mata hun tewa oyo, ia pina isa iatinu ata wain ihokai nea. Reiso ihokai mai tanui. Hoka mai oyo, iamnohoi mai uai anoe. Ia pina rei anai pina isa, sakahatene eresuniki. ²⁶ Ia mo, ia Yahudi tewa. Ia rakane. Ianamana sou Yunani, iamrae poe otoa isa nanae Penisia poe Siria. Reiso iamnohoi mai uai anoe iahata, "Upu. Uainisi tanua na anei sakahatene arihoni anaku pina."

²⁷ Oyo Yesus ianamana rerihoni sio Yahudiu sani sio ikina iahata, "Kahurae sio opana sio ikina naone. Sani onana sio ikina no muaine, oyo opesiki osi asu, areimo iake tewa."

²⁸ Iahata, "Titue upu. Ne asu poe tuamane raai muaina nesia waron sio ikina ouna ramnahuso."

²⁹ Iahata, "Ano asana iake, reiso masi anunia. Sakahatene erehokai arihoni anamu pina nea."

³⁰ Oyo inuniki. Ihokai pan numa, oyo isupu anai rei inekei roe naniai. Sakahatene rei erehokai arihoni nea.

Yesus isuisene ia ririene mouke

³¹ Yesus ieu iarihoni otoa wani nanae Tirus, oyo ieu poe nia Sidon, oyo ieu ria otoa Niana Hutusa, samatoro ihokai mai Wae Galilea. ³² Hoka mai oyo, sio umau orori ia isa wain iaririe runa iakamoui osiki. Sio oainisi oahata, "Upu. Akahuui tau hanam."

³³ Yesus inana ia rei arihoni sio hutue wason pan rei, oyo isipa hanai nakata

pan tinai ukuna. Oyo ihuto isii meini. ³⁴ Isiiki, samatoro iarinaa roe nante, inuse saena, oyo iasau osiki tau ia ne sou, "Efata." Nene manariti mo, *Heka nea.*

³⁵ Iasau san rei, oyo tinai ukuna raheka. Iatinu iake nea. Meini manne nea. Ianamana iake nea. ³⁶ Oyo Yesus isopo na pene oeu osima osi ia seia man. Yesus isoposo sui osa. Ne sio oeu oruni suru ria, suru nau osi sio panesi. ³⁷ Oyo sio pusingo oatunu, osira nai osa. Oasau oahata, "Ira oe. Iuna pusire iake. Iuna sio wason oarieso oatunu, runa sio wason oakumouso oanamana."

8

Yesus ipana sio nihi ate

¹ Yesus isuisene ia wain iakumoui runa iaririe pusi, oyo tau rei oi, sio hutue oamanouso honu. Sio hutue rei no muaine tewa, reiso Yesus ioi ne mampusua, oyo iasau, ² "Anoku runa sio hutue reini. Okatata onona ua nea rotu-tu no muaine tewa nea. ³ Sani uaiso-siso onuniso on oaiso tewasi, mka omankaeso sui arena tinai tihua. Sio umau mo, orueso hainau."

⁴ Sio mampusua oasei tau Yesus oahata, "Mai otoa huie reini mo, mka asupu muaine erelai osi pusiso on supa?"

⁵ Iahata, "Omi mo porotiu hua ina warumo?" Oahata, "Hua itu."

⁶ Reiso iaisosi sio hutue rei oru-rueso poe tuamane, samatoro inana porotiu hua itu rai, iainisi iake tau

Anahatana iahata, "Ano mo, ano iake. Arui porotiu raini osima." Oyo ikuparehi porotiu rai mkana-mkana tau hanai samatoro iruire osi ne mampusua rei, oyo osama-samare osi sio hutue rei pusiso. ⁷ Sio no ika use ikina mkana oi. Yesus iasau osi Anahatana iahata, "Ano mo, ano iake. Arui ikaya rai osima oi." Oyo iaisosi ne mampusua rei osama-samare oi. ⁸ Oaiso rotutu tiao pokona nea, oyo sio mampusua oamanou muaina nesia tau paku onata itu rotu-tu taua. ⁹ Tau sio panesi rei mo, sio hanai mainaya nihi ate runa sio pinau runa sio ikina oi. Oaiso pusi, oyo Yesus iaisosiso onuniso. ¹⁰ Iaisosiso onuniso, oyo isaa no arupae runa ne mampusua. Osai rotu-tu ohokaso nau otoa wani nanae Dalmanuta.

Sio mampusua oanei tewasi ata ia seia sahora irui kawasa osi Yesus na iuna sima-simana

¹¹ Yesus sio ohokaso nau otoa wani nanae Dalmanuta, oyo sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi ohokaso mai Yesus nanie otuntana runai. Nanie oreai, reiso oainisi na iuna kakinate na onoo ata isupu ne kawasa arihoni Anahatana, na sio oanei ata kani ihokai on roe Anahatana te tewa. ¹² Yesus inesa nahai naue pan anoi, oyo iasei iahata, "Omi napisi reini mo, oainisi sima-simane na oanei ata kani au mo, uhokaku on roe Anahatana, nanie tahae?

Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Upeneku una sima-simane san rei osimo."

¹³ Oyo isaa pan arupae anoe honu, oyo isai on nau hae iarihoni sio rei.

¹⁴ Ne Yesus ne mampusua anoo kanihua orori poroti tewa, hasae poroti hua osa wapan arupae anoe man.

¹⁵ Iaisosiso san rei, "Oatinu ia-ia. Ainati na sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa Herodes no mnehue." Mnehue mo, ereuna poroti ere-saa.

¹⁶ Reiso oasei tau umau oahata, "Iasau san rei, nanie tahae?"

Oyo oapamata sou ata iasau san rei tau sio anoo kanihua orori poroti.

¹⁷ Yesus ianei ata oasau san rei reiso iasei iahata, "Oasau na re poroti tewa, nanie tahae? Oanei tewasi? Anomo makaya reiso oanei tewasi?"

¹⁸ Omi mo, aikee matamo usena, ne onoo tewa? Omi mo, aikee tinamo ukuna, ne oatinu tewa? Anomo rapeka runa sae isa tewa?

¹⁹ Naone ukuparehi porotiu hua nima mkana-mkana osi sio nihi nima, oyo oamanou nesia tau pakuna ina rotu-tu taua?"

Oahata, "Pakuna hutusa rahana ua taua."

²⁰ "Ita tau muie honu ukuparehi porotiu hua itu mkana-mkana osi sio nihi ate, oyo oamanou nesia tau pakuna ina rotu-tu taua?"

Oahata, "Pakuna itu."

²¹ Iasei honu iahata, "Ne omi oanei tewasi ia seia iauwatuku?"

Yesus isuisene ia mata putie

22 Yesus runa ne mampusua oeso poe nia Bet-saida. Hoka poe oyo, sio umau oautunu ia mata putie isa osi Yesus. Oahata, "Upu. Ahusiei na ia iake."

23 Oyo Yesus irime hanai, ihokai arihoni niane rei. Oyo Yesus ihuto matai usena, oyo iahusiei. Iahusiei, oyo iasei tanui iahata, "Ano anoo sae isa nea?"

24 Inoo roe uae, iahata, "Unoo sio umau sani ai tinaia, ne sio wason oeu suru ria suru nau."

25 Ita iahusie matai usena tau hanai honu. Oyo ia mata putie rei inoo iake. Matai raputiso tewa nea. Inoo relalopo tewa nea. 26 Oyo Yesus iaisosiki inuniki. Ne iasau osiki iahata, "Pene anuni noi niane rei nea."

Petrus iamanaku ata Yesus mo, wain ia Anahatana iratiki iapuheu mansia

27 Yesus runa ne mampusua oeu ohori otoa Kaisarea Pilipi. Wasoni arena tinai tihue, oyo Yesus iasei tanso iahata, "Sio oasau ata au reini mo, au seia?"

28 Oahata, "Upu. Sio umau oasau ata ano mo Yohanis, ia mamsohue. Sio umau honu oasau ata ano mo, Elia. Samatoro sio tamena umau honu oasau ata ano mo, ano mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa."

29 Iasei honu, "Ne pusu omi ruamo oasau mo, au reini mo, au seia?"

Oyo Petrus on poe iasau iahata, "Ano sahoro Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitia na Apuheu Mansiau!"

30 Oyo Yesus isopoi iahata, "Pene osima osi ia seia man. Pene osima rerihoni au ata, au mo, au seia."

Yesus iasau runa mka pan muie imatai mo sapan

31 Yesus iatuhete ne mampusua. Iahata, "Kahurae Au Tumata Reini Mo, Anahatana Ihitiku sinsaraku panesi. Mka sio imam no sio mainaya, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna, runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei openeso tanuku. Mka ohunuku, oyo onona ua, oyo uamahaiku honu."

32 Iasau san rei na oanei ia-ia ata wain iasau sapan. Reiso Petrus inesa Yesus. Iakapuku tanui, reiso iautunui ruai, oyo iasau san rei, "Upu. Pene asau san rei."

33 Ne Yesus iuniki, oyo inoo sio mampusua. Iakapuku tau Petrus, reiso iasau iahata, "Masi aeu arihoniku, ano aia sakahatene. Ano asau san rei, ano arinii pusu tumata, ano arinii pusu Anahatana tewa."

Ioi Petrus tau ia aia sakahatene tau ia aia sakahatene ipenei tau Yesus ipusu Anahatana ne maue.

34 Oyo Yesus ianaha runa ne mampusua runa sio panesi wason pan rei. Hoka mai tanui oyo iasau osiso iahata, "Ia wain nanie ikata au, kahurae anoi kanihue runa ruai. Kahurae pene ipusu ruai ne maue. Oyo ihana ne hini wani reniene. Kahurae irui ruai na sinsarai imatai noo sani ihana hini rei. Oyo kahurae ipusu au.

35 Munata ipenei irui ruai

sinsarai imatai, mka tau muie imatai sirinia, ne iruei hainau arihoni Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Ne munata ia isa irui ruai na iaunauso tau Sou Iake rerihoni Au, mka iruei haineke Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. ³⁶ Masike ia isa isupu arataeu pusire mai tuniai reini iae, ne mka imatai iruei hainau arihoni Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Arataeu rai tau sae? ³⁷ Masike isenu ne arataeu pusire iae, mka iruei haineke Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan tewa.

³⁸ Tau naene wason opalalosa reini mo, wason oarihoni Anahatana na oainaa runa sio tamena, munata ia isa iaumaa isima ata iparisaa tau au runa we maunauna, Au, Tumata Reini Anahatana Ihitiku, mka uaumaa usima ata uationa ia rei oi. Mka uhokaku, oyo sio onooku. Onooku, ita-itaku runa we kawasa arihoni Anahatana. Uhokaku runa Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha wason sio manisate onate. Mka uhokaku san rei, upeneku usima ata uationa ia rei.

9

¹ Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Sio umau wason okataku mai rei, mka omataso tewasi na onoo Anahatana irime ne man-siau runa ne kawasa."

Yesus imuineni nitai

² Nene nome rei san rei oyo, Yesus ieu ikata Petrus, Yakobis, runa Yohanis roe tinetae na ateso ruao. Hoka roe oyo, noi mata kahutua,

sira tau Yesus imuineni nitai. ³ Ne apia ita-itana, puti tunna. Ia mapatoie isa mai tuniai reini pusiki ianei ipapa apia puti tunna san rei tewasi. ⁴ Oyo ne mam-pusua tonu rei onoo Yesus wain ianamana runa Elia na Musa. ⁵ Oyo Petrus iasau osi Yesus iahata, "Upuku Matuhetene, ita mai rei mo, iake nai osa maa. Nene iake mo, ami anana wanana tonu, na isa osi ano, isa osi Musa, isa osi Elia."

⁶ Iasau san rei tau ianei tewa kahurae iasau sae. Tau ia runa ne netau ua rei wason okaitau hunu ruao.

⁷ Oyo yahu eresohiso sam-atoro oatinu nioke on pan yahu rei ereasau ata, "Ia reini mo, Au Anaku. Anoku runai. Oatinu tanui!"

⁸ Oyo ono-noo suru roe suru poe sansana ne onoo ia isa wain ikataso tewa nea. Hasae Yesus ruai man.

⁹ Ateso omusu on roe tine-tae rei, oyo Yesus isoposo iahata, "Pene oeu oruni osi ia seia man rerihoni onoo sae mai rei sinasi. Pene osima rotu-tu Au, Tumata Reini Mo, Anahatana Iratiku, uamahaiku honu."

¹⁰ Sio opusu ne maunaune rei, reiso osima osi ia isa tewa oi. Ne tonso ruao oasei tau umau oahata, "Iasau ata mka iamahaiki honu. Areimo sapan?" ¹¹ Reiso oasei tanui oahata, "Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oasau ata kahurae Elia ihokai naone, nanie tahae?"

¹² Iahata, "Titue. Mka Elia ihokai naone na ipa-manisa pusire na iaka. Reiso

sapani na sio okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya ata Au Tumata Reini, Anahatana Iratiku, mka ounaku sinsaraku panesi runa sio openeso tanuku? ¹³ Ne au mo, uasau osimo ata ia isa sani Elia ihokai nea. Ne sio ouna kahatene osiki opusu ruao no maue sani sae wani okanui tau Anahatana ne anamanaya nea rei."

Yesus isuisene ia ikine isa wain sakahatene eresuniki

¹⁴ Yesus runa ne mampusua tonu rei ohokaso poe sio mampusua tamena rei, oyo onoo ata sio hutue wason oamanouso poe rei. Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna wason otuntana runa sio rei. ¹⁵ Mata huni tewa oyo, sio pusiso onoo Yesus reiso osira, oyo orumaso mai tanui, nanie oatapeai. ¹⁶ Yesus iasei tanso iahata, "Omi wani otuntana runa sae tau sio reini?"

¹⁷ Ia isa arihoni sio hutue rei iasau iahata, "Upuku Matuhetene, uautunu anaku mai tanua. Sakahatene eresuni anaku reini, reiso iakumoui. ¹⁸ Sui supan man sakahatene rei eresuniki, oyo ereunai ipesi ruai poe tuamane, kahusea rahokaso arihoni hohai, ereuna nesini raniotoso. Ereuna tinain rerimuniki. Uainisi na me mampusua oneiki, ne okuai tewa."

¹⁹ Iahata, "Omi mo masike. Omi napisi reini mo, oparisaa tewa. Kahurae urue ukatamo rotu-tu inasa? Kahurae uapamesemo rotu-tu inasa? Oautunu ia ikine reino mai."

²⁰ Reiso oautunu ia ikine rei mai Yesus. Sakahatene rei erenoo Yesus, oyo ia ikine rei ikana-kananunui rotu-tu iamnohoi poe tuamane, ikama-kamauniki, kahusaya rahoka arihoni hohai. ²¹ Oyo Yesus iasei tau ia ikine rei amai iahata, "Ia ikine reini san reini potuina nea?"

Iahata, "Upu. On ia ikine asi. ²² Sakahatene rei erenina onone ranie, nanie erehunui reiso ereunai iamnohoi pan usa te pan waene. Ne kani ano amaha auna sae isa, uainisi arihonia na anom runama na akahaima ee."

²³ Iahata, "Ano asau kani umaha tau sae? Anahatana imaha iuna sae man, hete sae, iparisaa."

²⁴ "Uparisaa mkane. Akahaiku na uparisaa mainae."

²⁵ Yesus inoo sio panesi ohokaso orumaso oamanouso, oyo iaisosi sakahatene rei. Isopoi iahata, "Ano sakahatene wani auna iakumoui runa iaririei, uaisosia ahokaya arihoni ia ikine rei na pene asuniki nea."

²⁶ Iasau san rei oyo sira tau sakahatene rei rekapona. Ereuna ia ikine tinain erekana-kananunui, samatoro erehokai arihoni ia ikine rei. Erehokai oyo, onoo ia ikine rei noo sani matane, reiso sio panesi oasau oahata, "Ira oe! Imatai nea tea!"

²⁷ Ne Yesus irime hanai, ihetui, oyo ia ikine rei ihanui. Ihanui ihitio roe.

²⁸ Yesus inusui pan numa, oyo ne mampusua rei ruao

ohokaso mai Yesus oasei tanui oahata, "Ami amaha anei sakahatene rei tewa tau sae?"

²⁹ Iahata, "Sakahate nitae reini mo, ineiki hasae tau mainisie man."

Yesus ianamana rerihoni mka sio ohunui

³⁰ Yesus runa ne mampusua rei oeuso oarihoni naniao rei, oyo oeuso sui otoa Galilea. Ne Yesus ipenei tau sio oanei ata ia wai pan ihokai nea. ³¹ Tea mo, nanie iatuhete ne mampusua ruao. Iahata, "Au Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka oruiku osi mansiau no kawasa, oyo ohunuku. Ne onona ua, oyo uamahaiku honu."

³² Oanei tewa iasau sapan, ne omoniki, reiso oasei tanui tewa.

Pene otuntana rerihoni ia seia wain ia mainae

³³ Yesus sio ohokaso mai nia Kapernaum. Tau Yesus waipan numa nea iasei tau ne mampusua iahata, "Sinasi otuntana rerihoni sae poe arena tihue rei?"

³⁴ Ne oamaturuso man. Tea mo, oaumaa osima tau sinasi poe arena tihue mo, otuntana rerihoni ia seia wain ia mainae nai osa. ³⁵ Iruei poe, oyo ioi ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei. Hoka mai samatoro iaunauso. Iahata, "Ia seia nanie iuna mainae, kahurae inuniki tau muie runa ianori runa sio pusiso."

³⁶ Oyo inana ia ikine isa iaunutui kua tihue, oyo ihetei. Iasau osiso iahata, ³⁷ "Ia wain anoi runa ia ikine

sani reini noso anoi runaku, areimo sani anoi runa au sirinia. Ia wain anoi runa au, anoi runa au ruaku man tewa. Areimo, anoi runa ia wain iaisosiku oi."

³⁸ Oyo Yohanis iasau osi Yesus iahata, "Upuku Matuhetene, ami anoo ia isa inei sakahatena ihete ano nanam. Ami asopoi. Tea mo, ia rei mo, arihoni ita tewa."

³⁹ Iahata, "Pene osopoi. Sani ia isa iuna sima-simana ihete au nanaku, oyo sira tau ianamana kahatene tanuku mo, tewa. ⁴⁰ Tea mo, ia wain ituntana runata tewa, areimo ita rei neta. ⁴¹ Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia wain iakahaimo mkane sani irui tihu kalasi taue isa osimo na oninu tau opusu Au, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau, mka ia rei, isupu sae wan Anahatana irui osi sio wason oanori runai rei osiki."

⁴² Ia seia man sani iuna sio ikina wason oparisaa tau au opalalosa, areimo nene iake sani okanihoo hatu mainae roe tionai, oyo opesiki nau nuae. ⁴³ Munata hanam atue ereunaya apalalosa, areimo nene iake aroto rohai. Nene iake amahaia haineke Anahatana rotutu ria supan runa hanam atue hae man. Ne pene sio pesia poe usa mainae wan hainau arihoni Anahatana runa hanam atua uare. Usa reimo, eremata tewa rotutu ria supan. ⁴⁴ [Poe rei, usa eremata tewa, uneu ramataso tewa.] ⁴⁵ Munata aim atue ereunaya apalalosa areimo, aroto rohai. Nene

iake amahaia haineke Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan runa aim atue hae man. Ne pene sio pesia poe usa mainae wan hainau arihoni Anahatana runa aim atua uare. ⁴⁶ [Poe rei, usa eremata tewa, uneu ramataso tewa.] ⁴⁷ Munata matam usene ereunaya apalalosa, areimo apekui. Nene iake arue akata Anahatana tau irime ne mansiau runa matam usene hae man. Ne pene sio opesia poe usa mainae wan hainau arihoni Anahatana runa matam usena uare. ⁴⁸ [Poe rei, usa eremata tewa, uneu ramataso tewa.]

⁴⁹ Ia seia wain ipusuku oyo sinsarai, mka uamanisai noso sinsarai. Nooi sani usa erepasanisi hunahane. ⁵⁰ Tasie iake. Ne munata ereniniki, ita iaiki iahana sani tasie tewa nea. Sani otuntana rerihoni ia seia, ia mainae, omi iae noomo sani tasie ereniniki rei oi. Pene otuntana runa umau. Orue anomo ramaturuso runa umau.

10

Yesus iatuhete rerihoni ia isa iarihoni sahai

¹ Yesus sio oeuo arihoni nia Kapernaum, nanie oeuo ria otoa wani nanae Yudea, oyo oeuo ria Wae Yordania hae. Hoka ria oyo, sio panesi ohokaso oamanouso mai Yesus. Iatuhetesosani sirinia.

² Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi ohokaso mai Yesus oreai, nanie onoo ata ia mo, ianamana pannuhu runa Musa ne maunauna te tewa. Reiso oasei tanui oahata,

“Pusu Musa ne maunauna, Anahatana itapi ia isa ieu iarihoni sahai te tewa?”

³ Iahata, “Musa iaisosimo sapan?”

⁴ Oahata, “Musa itapi ia hanaie ikanu surate na iarihoni sahai, oyo iaisosiki ieu.”

⁵ Iahata, “Musa ikanu san rei tau omi mo, anomo makaya runa omi openemo opusu Anahatana ne maunauna. ⁶ Ne on Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini mo oasau oahata, ‘Anahatana ihaye tau mansia pina runa mansia hanaie. ⁷ Reiso ia hanaie iarihoni inai na amai, oyo ikata sahai, ⁸ inoo uaso sani ia osa man.’ Sio ua tewa nea. Ne sio osa man. ⁹ Reiso sae wani Anahatana iunai tau osa nea mo, pene mansia irohahi.”

¹⁰ Taa wason pan numa nea, oyo ne mampusua oasei tanui runa ne anamanae rei. ¹¹ Ne Yesus iasau osiso iahata, “Sani ia hanaie isa ieu iarihoni sahai, oyo inana ia pina tamene isa, ia reimo isahu-sahu sahai. ¹² Sani ia pina isa ieu iarihoni sahai, oyo inana ia hanai tamene isa, ia iae isahu-sahu sahai oi.”

Ihokata mai Anahatana sani ia ikine

¹³ Taue isa sio umau orori sio ikina mai Yesus na iahusieso runa iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso. Ne sio mampusua oakapuku tanso. ¹⁴ Yesus iatinu san rei, anoi eresaa. Iahata, “Sio ruao. Sio ikina mo, ohokaso mai tanuku iake. Nanie osoposo tau sae? Tea mo, sio wason sani sio ikina rei,

mka orue okata Anahatana tau irime ne mansiau. Sio ikina oararuma Anahatana iake. ¹⁵ Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia wain ipenei itapi Anahatana irime tau irime ne mansiau sani ia ikine itapi amai irime, ia mo, mka irue haineke Anahatana tewa."

¹⁶ Oyo ihete sio ikina rei samatoro iahusieso. Iahusieso, oyo iainisi osiso. Iahata, "Ama. Uainisi na arui iake osi sio ikina reini na okarihuru oamahi."

Ia kaya

¹⁷ Yesu iainisi osi sio ikina pusi, oyo nanie ieui. Ne sira tau ia isa irumai mai tanui. Irike tune mai uai anoe, nanie iamuirai, oyo iasei tanui iahata, "Upuku Matuhetene, ano mo, ano iake. Kahurae au una sae na uamahaiku haineke Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan?"

¹⁸ Iahata, "Ano asau ata au iake, nanie tahae? Ita tumatau mo, ita iaka tewa. Hasae Anahatana ruai man sahoro ia iake. ¹⁹ Ano anei Anahatana ne maunauna nea, 'Pene ohunu. Pene osahu-sahu saham. Pene kimanaka. Pene oanamana oakarota. Pene oruma orori mansia no kepen. Oamuiria moa inau moa amau.'"

²⁰ Iahata, "Upuku Matuhetene, upusu pusi maunauna rai nea on au ikine asi."

²¹ Yesu iasumatai. Anoi runai. Iahata, "Hasae nesie maunaune osa asi wani kahurae apusui. Maunaune reimo, aeua na ahen pusi me numa hutae. Aheni pusiki, oyo asama pusi nene kepen

rai osi sio mosokinia na asupu arataeu roe noiyaha. Oyo aeui mai na apusu au."

²² Oyo ikanahatai. Ieui arihoni rei runa anoi mtinte. Areimo, tau anoi runa ne numa hutae mainae rei.

²³ Yesu inoo neka ne mampusua, oyo iasau osiso iahata, "Anahatana irime ne mansiau, sio kupan kaya opusu mtinte."

²⁴ Taa oatinu tau ne anamanaya rai, oyo ne mampusua osira. Ne Yesu isakanau ne anamanae honu iahata, "We hehuka, opusu tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau mtinte. ²⁵ Areimo sani makapana wan nanae unta. Makapana mainae rei reनुसुइ सुइ सुसुनुए मताए मो, mtinte. Ne sio kupan kaya opusu tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, mtinte renesi rei."

²⁶ Oatinu san rei, osira hun ruao. Reiso oasei tau umau oahata, "Ira oe. Mka Anahatana iapuheu ia seia na irime tuniai reini ipusu oi?"

²⁷ Yesu inooso honu, iahata, "Mansia mo, oanei oapuheu ruao tewa ne Anahatana ianei pusire."

²⁸ Oyo Petrus iasau iahata, "Ami reini mo, aeui arihoni ma sae man na apusua."

²⁹ Iahata, "Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Sio wason oeu oarihoni no niane, noa kaka wani, noa mansia mainaya, no hehuka, no atuhua ai nohua rusun pusakau iae, noso anoo runaku na nanie osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au, ³⁰ sio rei mo, pan muie, mka osupu panesi arihoni sae

waron oarihonire rei. Mka osupu niana utuni, noa kaka wani utuni, noa inau utuni, sio ikina utuni, nisiu utuni. Ne mka sio umau ouna sinsaraso noso oparisaa tau au. Oyo mka oamahaiso haineke Anahatana rotutu ria supan pan muie rei. ³¹ Ne sio panesi wason oahata sio mainaya nea, mka sio mainaya tewa nea. Samatoro sio panesi wason muie rei oahata sio mainaya tewa, mka sio mainaya nea."

Yesus isima honu rerihoni mka sio ohunui

³² Yesus sio wason oeuuso roe kota Yerusalem. Ia ieu ianaone, ne mampusua oeu hae muie. Sio osira. Samatoro sio wason opusu hae muie okaitau. Oyo Yesus inana ne mampusua ruao nanie isima osiso rerihoni mka ia sapan. ³³ Iahata, "Atinu. Ita wani ieu roe Yerusalem. Roe rei, Au Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka oruiku osi sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Mka oasau ata kahurae ohunuku, oyo oruiku osi sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa. ³⁴ Oyo sio rei oaumaniku, ohutoku, osapuku tau awane unia, oyo ohunuku. Oyo onona ua, uamahaiku honu."

Yakobis runa Yohanis nanie ouna aiau okata Yesus tau iuna natu

³⁵ Sebedeus ne hehuka, Yakobis runa Yohanis, ohokaso mai Yesus. Oasau osiki oahata, "Upuku Matuhetene, ami nanie

ainisi sae isa arihonia na aunai osima."

³⁶ Oyo Yesus iasei tanso iahata, "Onina na una sae osimo?"

³⁷ Oahata, "Ami nanie auna aiau na aruema akataya, ia isa hae hanam wanane, isa honu hae hanam pante pannuhu sio pusiso oanei ata ano auna natu tau sio pusiso."

³⁸ Iahata, "Oanei tewa oainisi sae. Oamkona oapamese sinsaramo rotutu omatamo sani mka umataku?"

³⁹ Oahata, "Ami amkona apamese."

Iahata, "Titue. Omi mka sinsaramo rotutu omatamo sani mka umataku. ⁴⁰ Ne rerihoni ia seia mka iruei mai hanaku wanane runa hanaku pante, au we kawasa uasau tewa. Anahatana sahoro iasau ia seia sahoro iuna aia ikata au. Ianei nea ia seia sahoro ihitiki."

⁴¹ Sio mampusua nesia hutusa rei oatinu san rei, oyo anoo rasaa tau Yakobis runa Yohanis. ⁴² Reiso Yesus ianaha runa sio pusiso, iasau iahata, "Omi oanei ata sio kupania arihoni niana wason oationa Anahatana tewa ouna mtinte tau no mansiau. Sio rei sahoro no kawasa oaisosi no mansiau suru ria suru nau sui osa. ⁴³ Ne omi pene mo hali san rei. Ia seia man arihoni omi nanie iuna mainae, kahurae ia rei ianori runa ia seia man. ⁴⁴ Ia wain nanie iuna mainae arihoni omi, kahurae iuna manorine tau ia seia man. ⁴⁵ Ne Au Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku iae, uhokaku na mansia oanori runaku

tewa. Uhokaku na uanori runa mansia, oyo umataku na usi sio panesi no rosau."

Yesus isuisene Bartimeus

⁴⁶ Yesus iaunau ne mampusua pusi, oyo oeuso na pan nia Yeriko. Taa pan-nuhu Yesus, ne mampusua, runa sio hutue wason nanie ohokaso arihoni niane rei, ia mata putie isa waimo iru-ruei noi arena nusue, iai-ainisi kepen arihoni sio wason oniku ria nau noi rei. Ia mata putie reimo, nanai Bartimeus. Amai tau Timeus. ⁴⁷ Iatinu ata Yesus, ia Nasaret, wain inikui, reiso iakapona, "Yesus, Daud upui, anom runaku."

⁴⁸ Sio panesi osopoi, oaisosiki iamaturui. Ne masike osopoi iae, iakapona mainae sirinia, "Daud upui, anom runaku."

⁴⁹ Oyo Yesus iataehe, oyo isau, "Ooiki mai."

Reiso sio ooi ia mata putie rei. Oahata, "Apamese anomo. Yesus wain ioia, hitio roe."

⁵⁰ Ia mata putie rei ipesi ne papite osa, oyo ihitio sansana na ieu mai Yesus. ⁵¹ Yesus iasei tanui iahata, "Au nanie una sae osia?"

Iahata, "Upuku, au nanie unoo." ⁵² Iahata, "Aparisaa tau au, reiso ano iake nea."

Inoo iake sansana. Inoo iake, oyo ipusu Yesus sui arena rei.

11

Yesus inusu kota Yerusalem

¹ Yesus sio oeuso arihoni nia Yeriko, oyo oeuso

na pan kota Yerusalem. Sio wason haineke kota Yerusalem nea, mai nia Betpage runa Betania, mai Pupue Saitun nene sanene aikune. Pan rei Yesus iaisosi ne mampusua ua oeuso oanaoneso. ² Iahata, "Oeumo nau niane wanau uae reinau. Mka onusumo nau niane rei, oyo onoo makapana isa nooi sani naitana ikine. Sio okanihooi nea. Ia isa isaa makapana rei tewasi. Osuhai, oyo onesai mai. ³ Sani munata sio umau oasei tanumo, oahata, 'Osuha makapana rei, nanie tahae?', areimo asau osiso san rei, 'Mania upu nanie isaai. Mka sansana oyo ieu mai iuniki osimo.'"

⁴ Reiso uaso oeuso. Hoka nau oyo, osupu makapana rei. Sio okanihooi mai numa mitanunue nea, pakarema arena nusue. Reiso uaso osuhai. ⁵ Osuhai oyo, sio umau wason ooso pan rei oasei tanso oahata, "He. Ouna sae reino? Osuha makapana rei, nanie tahae?"

⁶ Oahata, "Mania upu nanie isaai. Mka sansana mai, iuniki."

Reiso sio rei osoposo tewa nea. Oyo uaso onesa makapana rei.

⁷ Hoka ria Yesus, oyo oaunutu no papita osa roe nene totu hahae samatoro Yesus isaai. ⁸ Sio panesi orata no papite osa poe arena. Sio umau honu orata ai sana mataya poe arena. Ai sanaya rai mo, ororire on noi nisiu. Orata papita runa ai sanaya san rei tau

sio nanie oamaira Yesus sani oamaira sio onata runa aiau. ⁹ Yesus isaa makapana rei roe papita runa ai sanaya nanie inusui pan Yerusalem. Sio umau oeu roe uae, sio umau hae muie. Mansia pusiki oakapona. "Ainaa runa Anahatana. Arui iake osi ia wain ihokai tau mania Upu nanai. ¹⁰ Ia reimo ihokai, mka iuna nату sani naone mania upu Daud, ia aia. Ainaa runa Anahatana wain iruei roe noiya." "

¹¹ Reiso Yesus ihokai mai Yerusalem. Hoka mai, oyo inusui pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Inusui pan numa anoe, oyo ino-noo, iarinii neka pusi numa anoe. Ne haineke pumono nea, reiso ieui ria nia Betania ikata ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei.

Yesus iainisi runa ai

¹² Nene hanu roe san rei, Yesus sio oeuo oarihoni nia Betania, oyo Yesus imakaneai. ¹³ Oni pan hainau asi inoo ai ara isa. Ai rei nene totua panesi. Reiso ieui pan hainekei na nanie inoo ata kani huae te tewa. Ne ihokai noi ai rei nusue, isupu ai rei huae isa tewa nai osa. Hasae nene totua man. Tea mo, ai rei nene nanie tewasi. ¹⁴ Oyo Yesus iasau osi ai rei iahata, "Tau ranie hatae rei pan sirinia, ia isa man pene iai me huaya nea!"

Yesus ne mampusua oat-inu ne anamanae rei.

Yesus inei sio umau arihoni Anahatana ne numa mainisie

¹⁵ Yesus sio ohokaso roe kota Yerusalem. Hoka roe oyo, Yesus ieu honu roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Hoka roe numa rei nene nusue, oyo inei sio umau wason oahen runa ohoka ohane roe tihue rei. Iuni hehi meya waron otuka kepen tanure. Iuni hehi sio manaheni manu puane no katerau oi. ¹⁶ Anahatana itapiso orori sae man pusu Anahatana ne numa mainisie nene nusue tewa. ¹⁷ Oyo Yesus iatuhete sio panesi kua tihue rei. Iasau, "Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya, sio okanu san rei, Anahatana iasau iahata, 'Au we numa, mka sio ooiki tau numa mainisie osi sio niana-niana.' Ne omi ouna Anahatana ne numa mainisie sani sio kimanakana naniao!"

¹⁸ Sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oatinu tau rei. Reiso onina arena nanie ohunu Yesus. Oanana tanui tau sio mansiau pusiso osira oatinu ne anamanaya.

¹⁹ Ne nene pumono pan san rei, Yesus runa ne mampusua oeuo oarihoni kota rei.

Ai eremeniki

²⁰ Hanroe omnano tunne oyo, Yesus sio nanie oeuo. Oeuo oniku ai ara wan Yesus iainisi runai rei. Oyo sira tau onoo ata ai rei eremeniki nea. Nene namta iae rakaimeni pusire oi. ²¹ Oyo Petrus anoi erepeka runa Yesus ne anamanae wani potusi rei, oyo iasau osi Yesus iahata, "Upuku Matuhetene. Masi anoo! Ai ara wan Ano

ainisi runai potusi rei, eremeniki nea!”

²² Iahata, “Kahurae omi oparisaa tau Anahatana. ²³ Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Omi oasau tau tinetae reini, ‘Ahitioa. Apesi ruam nau nuae!’ Mka tinetae rei erepesi ruae nau nuae, hete sae, omi pene ouna pie-pie. Hete sae, oparisaa ata wani oasau rei ata oaisosi tinetae rei erepesi ruae nau nuae, mka erepesi ruae. ²⁴ Anomo rapeka. Munata oainisi sae isa arihoni Anahatana, kahurae oparisaa ata mka iruiki osimo sirinia. Oparisaa, mka osupui. ²⁵ Sani oainisi, ne anomo ramaturu tewa tau ia isa wain iuna isanae tanumo, kahurae pene anomo rasaa tewa nea na moa Ama roe noiyaha iae isiru heu mo isanaya. ²⁶ [Sani anomo rasaa tau ia wain iuna sana tanumo sirinia, moa Ama roe noiyaha iae, ipenei isiru heu mo isanaya.]”

Sio ona Yahudiu oasei Yesu isupu kawasa arihoni ia seia

²⁷ Yesu sio ohokaso mai kota Yerusalem honu. Oyo tau wain ieu ihori pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie nene nusue, sio imam no sio mainaya, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna, runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei ohokaso mai tanui. ²⁸ Hoka mai oyo, oasei oahata, “Asupu me kawasa rei arihoni ia seia na auna san rei? Ia seia irui kawasa osia?”

²⁹ Iahata, “Au nanie uasei honu tau pusimo utumo.

Omi osima ee, samatoro au usima runa usupu kawasa arihoni ia seia na una san rei. ³⁰ Ia seia sahoro iaisosi Yohanis isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea? Anahatana te? Mansia te? Masi oasau.”

³¹ Oyo otuntana runa umau oahata, “Munata iasau ata Anahatana sahoro irui kawasa osiki na isohu mansia mka iasei tanuta ata iparisaa tau Yohanis tewa tau sae. ³² Ne munata iasau ata arihoni mansia, areimo imatata.”

Okaitau pene rotu-tu sio panesi oakapuku tanso. Sio panesi oahata, “Titue! Yohanis mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa.” ³³ Reiso oasau oahata, “Ami anei tewa.”

Yesu iae iahata, “Reiso au iae upeneku usima runa usupu we kawasa on supa na una san rei.”

12

Yesu iaunau sio wason openeso tanui tau mamruni matuhetena

¹ Yesu iaunauso tau matieua. Iaunau sio imam no siniriu, sio onata, runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Iahata, “Ia isa irahu nisi. Irahu nisi rei, tau atuhu anggur. Inana tone erehori nisi rei, oyo ikani nonu na oheta tau anggur nene huaya rotu-tu nene tihu rehokai poe nonu anoe rei. Oyo inana numa wani hatu naue isa na osaka nisi rei roe nene hahae, samatoro inina sio umau na osaka ne nisi rei runa osama nene huaya osiki. Osaka

samatoro ieu arihoni otoo rei.

² Tau musum tinou nene nania nea, iaisosi ne manorine isa na ieu ria sio mamsaka nisi rei, nanie inana ne huaya umau. ³ Oyo suru ria ieu. Ieu rotu-tu ihokai ria, oyo sio mamsaka nisi rei osotai. Ohitai, oyo oaisosiki inuni nakui.

⁴ Ita iaisosi ne manorine isa honu. Ita suru ria ieu. Ieu rotu-tu ihokai ria. Sio oamuirai tewa, reiso sio ohitai rotu-tu ne apate roe unui.

⁵ Ita iaisosi ne manori tamene isa honu. Ita suru ria ieu. Ieu rotu-tu ihokai ria, oyo ohunui. Ita iaisosi sio panesi, ia isa pusu ia isa. Ne sio umau mo, ohitaso, sio umau, ohunuso. ⁶ Iaisosi rotu-tu pusiso. Kani iaisosi ia seia honu? Nesi ia osa man mai ne numa. Ia rei, ia ruai anai hanaie. Anoi runai. Iasau pan anoi iahata, 'Sani anaku ruai ieu, areimo mka oamuirai.' Reiso iaisosi ruai anai. ⁷ Ieu honu, oyo onooi samatoro oasau mai umau. Oahata, 'Ia reimo, anai ruai. Mka imatai, anai rei isupu ne tuamane rei. Mai, na ihunui na ruari isupu tuamane reini.' ⁸ Reiso osotai na ohunui, oyo opesi hatai rei pan manahane arihoni nisi rei.

⁹ Nisi upue rei, mka iuna sae? Ihokai mai nisi rei, ihunu sio mamsaka rei, oyo inana sio tamena osaka ne nisi honu. ¹⁰ Onoo tau Anahatana ne anamanaya tewa sou wani ereasau san rei?

'Hatu wani sio mamnana numa openeso tanui ereuna hatu tinipae nea.

Ereuna numa makae nea.

¹¹ Upuri iuna san rei mo, inooi iake.' "

¹² Reiso sio onata oat-inu matieue rei nanie oaresi Yesus. Oahata Yesus ianamana tanso. Sio sani sio mamsaka nisi runa sio mamnana numa. Tea mo, openeso tau Yesus. Ne okaitau sio panesi, reiso oeuso oarihoni Yesus.

Sio onata oamanaru Yesus ata ianamana kahatene rerihoni natu Roma

¹³ Sio onata oaisosi sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi umau runa Herodes ne mansiau umau mai Yesus, nanie oasei tanui na osotai ianamana kahatene rerihoni natu Roma. ¹⁴ Ohokaso mai Yesus, oahata, "Upuku Matuhetene. Ami anei ata ano mo, ano manisate. Anomu reuponu tewa rerihoni mansia inooa sapan. Anooma pusima osa, ia isa mo, ia mainae tewa. Ano atuhetema pannuhu tau Anahatana ne maunauna. Pusu Musa ne maunauna, Anahatana itapita isenu peau osi natu Kaisar te tewa? Kahurae isenui te tewa?" (Kaisar mo, ia natu tau sio Roma no tuamane pusire. Oaoi sio no natu tau Kaisar.)

¹⁵ Ne Yesus ianei ata oasei reai, reiso iasau iahata, "Omi nanie osotaku, nanie tahae? Masi orori kepen inate isa mai na unooi."

¹⁶ Reiso orui kepen inate isa osiki, oyo iasei, "Ia seia siain reini? Okanu ia seia nanai tanui?"

Oahata, "Natu Kaisar."

17 Iahata, "Reiso osenu osi natu Kaisar pusu sae wani ia ne kawasa iainisiki. Orui osi Anahatana pusu sae wani ne kawasa iainisiki."

Osira oatinu tau rei.

Sio ona Sadukiu oasei rea tau Yesus

18 Sio ona Sadukiu arihoni akama Yahudi umau ohokaso mai Yesus. Sio rei oahata sio matana mo, oamahai honu tewa. Reiso oasei san rei, 19 "Upuku Matuhetene. Masuae Musa ikanu san rei, 'Munata ia hanaie isa imatai, sahai isusu tewa, kahurae wanin inana ia pina uhanu rei na isusu, oyo onoo sio ikina sani kakai wain imatai rei ne hehuka.' 20 Reiso sani ia hanaie isa nea waniu sio nome. Ia rei, ia manaonete, iausahai, oyo imatai iarihoni sahai. Sahai rei isusu tewasi. 21 Ita wanin inana kakai sahai rei honu. Ita wanin rei imatai iarihoni ia pina rei honu. Ia pina rei isusu tewasi. Ita wanin ia isa honu inana ita san rei sirinia, 22 rotu-tu ituso san rei. Oyo tau muie ia pina imatai honu. 23 Tau ranie hatae rei sio matana oamahaiso honu, ia pina rei, sahai tau ia seia? Ituso onana ia pina rei nea!"

24 Iahata, "Omi osana rerihoni sio matana oamahaiso honu, sio sapan. Oanei tewa Anahatana ne anamanaya raasau sapan. Oanei tewa Anahatana ne kawasa sapan. 25 Mka sio matana oamahaiso honu, oausahaso tewa nea. Sio sani Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiya. 26 Rerihoni

sio matana oamahaiso honu, onoo tau Musa ne anamanaya tewa? Ikanu ata tau Anahatana ianamana osiki on pan ai hutue rei, wani usa ereai tanui iahata, 'Au reini mo, au Anahatana wani Abraham iainaa runaku. Isak iainaa runaku. Yakup iainaa runaku.' 27 Masike tonso omataso nea, Anahatana inooso sani oamahaiso. Reiso ia mo, ia wain Anahatana tau sio matana tewa. Ia Anahatana tau sio wason oamahaiso. Omi osana oasau ata sio matana oamahaiso tewa honu."

Ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna isa ranie ianei maunau sae wani mtinte

28 Nene poua san rei, oyo ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna isa iatinu sio otuntana. Iatinu ata Yesus isana tau sio ona Sadukiu arihoni akama Yahudi iake. Reiso ia-sei tanui iahata, "Upu. Maunau sae wani mtinte erenesi maunauna pusire?"

29 Iahata, "Maunau mtinte wani san rei, 'Atinu omi Israel! Upuri Anahatana, ia osa man. 30 Anom runa Upum Anahatana runa anom pusiki, runa me inaha pusiki, anom erepeka runai sui osa, anana tanei osiki sui osa.' 31 Maunau mtinte isa honu, areimo san rei, 'Anom runa sio pusiso sani anom runa ruam.' Maunauna ua rai sahoru mtinta ranesi maunauna pusire."

32 Iahata, "Titue, matuhetene! Ano asau manisate ata Upuri Anahatana ia osa man runa anahatana tamene isa waimo tewa nea. 33 Anomo runa moa

Upu Anahatana mo, runa anomo pusiki, mo inaha pusiki, anomo rapeka nnai sui osa, anomo runai pusu mo atata, anomo runa ia sia man sani anomo runa ruamo. Auna san rei iake erenesi iakanupu makapana sae man te irui sae man osi Anahatana."

³⁴ Yesus iatinu ata isana iake nai osa, reiso iahata, "Ano haineke nea na mka apusu tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau."

Oyo sio pusiso okaitau oasei tau Yesus nea.

Yesus iasei tau sio onata honu

³⁵ Yesus wain iatuhete pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie nene nusue, oyo iasei san rei iahata, "Sapan na rotu-tu sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oasau ata Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau rei mo, ia Daud upui?" ³⁶ Aikee Anahatana Ne Inaha iuna Daud ruai iasau iahata,

'Anahatana iasau osi Upuku, Rue hae hanaku wanane rotu-tu aheta tau me nisau.'

³⁷ Reiso munata Daud ruai ioi Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansia tau Upui sani ia sahoro ia manaonete, sapani na ia hasae Daud upui muie man?"

Sio hutue oatinui iake.

³⁸ Iasau honu iahata, "Ainati runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Onina na mansia pusiso onooso sani sio mainaya, reiso oeu oasahu papi naua runa onina na sio pusiso oauhaaso sani sio mainaya

sui pasar. ³⁹ Nanie orue tau sio mainaya no katerau pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune. Tau karisaa, nanie orue tau katerau waron oaunutue osi sio wason oamuiraso. ⁴⁰ Aikee oakarota sio pina uhanu na onana no numau pusire. Oainisi roe hohao man rotutu potuina ne oainisi pan anoo tewa. Mka Anahatana iapasanaso mtinte."

Ia pina uhanu irui kepen panesi osi Anahatana

⁴¹ Yesus wain iru-ruei pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Iruei iamanane peti wani oaiinu kepen na oruire osi Anahatana. Iasumata sio onusu no kepen tanui. Sio kupan kaya panesi onusu kepen panesi. ⁴² Oyo ia pina uhanu isa ihokai. Ia pina rei mo, imosokiniki. Inusu kepen ikina, ina ua man. Areimo kepen panesi tewa, mkana man.

⁴³ Oyo Yesus ioi ne mampusua, iahata, "Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Masi onoo. Ia pina uhanu wain imosokiniki rei, inusu kepen panesi erenesi sio kaya pusiso. ⁴⁴ Sio kaya rei orui no kepen nesia man. Ne ia pina wain iauhanui rei irui ne kepen pusire. Kani iai sae honu?"

13

Yesus ianamana rerihoni kakinata rerihoni tuniai reini erepena

¹ Yesus runa ne mampusua oeu arihoni Anahatana ne numa mainisie

nusue, oyo ne mampusue isa iasau san rei iahata, "Upuku Matuhetene, masi anoo. Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei, iake. Sio onanai tau hatu mainainayaya waron iaka."

² Iahata, "Onoo numa mainaya rai? Mka sio okuka Anahatana ne numa mainisie reini na hatu rai ratanuhaha tewa nea. Hatu rai rakukaso rarihoni nahaya."

³ Oyo Yesus ieu roe pupue wani nanae Saitun. Hoka roe oyo, iruei iamanane Anahatana ne numa mainisie pan ekote hanae pan hae. Oyo Petrus, Yakobis, Yohanis, runa Andarias ohoka mai tanui, nanie oasei tau sio ruao okatai. ⁴ Oasei san rei, "Masi asau mai. Inasa sio okuka Anahatana ne numa mainisie sani ano asau rei? Mka anoo kakinate sae naone na anei ata sio nanie okukai nea?"

⁵ Iahata, "Osaka-saka na pene sio oakarotamo oahata, 'Tuniai reini erepena nea.' ⁶ Mka sio panesi ohokaso ohete nanaku oasau oahata, 'Au mo, la wain Anahatana Iratiki Iapuheu Mansia' oyo oakarota sio panesi. ⁷ Munata oatinu sio osima runa manahitana mo, pene okaitau. Kahurae san rei, aikee tuniai reini erepena tewasi. ⁸ Mataanoe kupaniau oatana runa umau, niana oatana runa umau. Mai tuniai reini mo, isu sui supan-supan. Sio panesi omakaneaso. Tea mo, osupu muaine tewa nea. Ne areini mo, pusire nene aikune man

sani ia ikine nanie iamrae inai tiaun reun."

⁹ Kahurae osaka-saka. Mka sio osotamo na oruimo osi sio mainaya tau niana. Mka ohitamo sui sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna. Mka ororimo oamanane sio gubernur runa sio aiau noso oparisaa tau au. Reiso saka osima na Au. ¹⁰ Kahurae osima na Sou Iake rarihoni Au osi sio niana pusire mai tuniai reini naone. ¹¹ Mka oaresimo, oyo ororimo oamanane sio onata, pene anomo rauponu runa mka oasau sapan. Mka Anahatana iasau osimo kahurae oasau sapan. Omi ruamo oanamaña tewa, ne Anahatana Ne Inaha mka irui anamanaya osimo. ¹² Mka kakai irui wanin wain iparisaa tau au osi sio ohunui. Wanini irui kakai wain iparisaa tau au osi sio ohunui. Sani rei honu runa amai runa ne hehuka. Sio ikina mka orui noa ama runa noa ina osi sio umau na ohunuso. ¹³ Mka sio pusiso openeso tanumo noso oparisaa runa au. Ne ia seia iapamese rotu-tu imatai, mka Anahatana iapuheui na pene iapasanai.

¹⁴ Mka onoo sio oapuoo kihatene wani ereuna Anahatana ieu arihoni ne numa. Anahatana isopo na pene oapuooi pan ne numa rei. (Ano wani anoo surate rei, atinu ia-ia na anei.) Sio oapuooi, oyo kahurae sio pusiso sui Yudea orumaso roe tinetaya. ¹⁵ Sio wason oru-rueso roe ainata hahaya pene osipuso, pene onususo pan no numau honu na

onana no apia. ¹⁶ Sio noi nisiu pene onuniso, pene onana no papita. ¹⁷ Sio wason tiao te wason osusu sio ikina asi pan muie reimo siraka. Oruma iake tewa. ¹⁸ Ainisi na pene san rei tau ihate. ¹⁹ Pani muie reimo, sinsaraso mainae sani sio sinsaraso tewasi on Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini asi. Oyo pan muie honu sinsaraso tewa nea. ²⁰ Ne mka Upuri anoi repeka runa sio wason ininiso na ouna ne mansiau. Reiso itapiso sinsaraso rotutu potuina tewa. Sinana sinsaraso rotutu potuina, mka ia isa iamahaiki tewa nea.

²¹ Tau napisi reimo, mka ia isa iasau osimo iahata, "Masi onoo. Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau wain ihokai nea te, ia isa honu iahata, 'Mai, ia wai pan rei.' Pene oparisaa tau sio rei. ²² Tau sae? Sio umau mka ohokaso oasau oakarota ata sio rei wason Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau te sio wason ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna umau. Mka ouna kakinata sani sio no kawasa on roe Anahatana runa simasimana na sio wason onoo osira. Oakarota rea sio wason Anahatana ininiso na ouna ne mansiau. ²³ Reiso osaka-saka. Uatuhetemo nea, tuniai reini mo erepena sapan on erepena tewasi."

²⁴ Tau napisi reimo, sinsaraso, oyo ranie erepumono, hunane reriohui. ²⁵ Oneu ramnahuso on roe nante runa sae wani roe

nante rakoka pusire. ²⁶ Oyo sio pusiso onoo Au, Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku uhokaku pan yahu tihue runa we kawasa. Onoo au uita-itaku. ²⁷ Mka uaisosi we maisosia on roe noiyaha na oamanou sio wason Anahatana ininiso na ouna ne mansiau. Oamanouso on nau, on ria, on poe, on pan, oyo on pan tuniai nene rurue rotutu roe nante nene rurue.

²⁸ Anei pusu matieue reini. Sani inoo roe ai ara isa na inooi marae nea, inoo nene kataunua manna nea, oyo mato resineui honu, inoo san rei ianei ata ihate erehokai nea. ²⁹ Sani rei oi tau tuniai reini erepena. Onoo san rei mo, oanei ata mata huni tewa oyo, tuniai reini erepena.

³⁰ Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Sio pusiso wason oamahaiso muie reini mo, omataso tewasi samatoro sinsaraso sani wani uasau reini. ³¹ Nante runa tuniai reini mka ranikuso, ne au we anamanaya mka ranikuso tewa.

³² Ia seia man iae ianei tewa inasa mka sio sinsaraso san rei. Anahatana ne maisosia roe noiyaha iae, oanei tewa oi. Au Anahatana Anai iae uanei tewa. Hasae amaku ruai man sahoro ianei. ³³ Reiso oainati. Osaka-saka. Oanei tewa inasa uhokaku honu. ³⁴ Areimo sani ia isa ieu iarihoni ne numa, oyo ieu hainau. Ia rei iaisosi ne manorina. Iruai kawasa osiso na osaka ne numa rei. Sio pusiso osupu no taneiu. Iaisosi ia mamsaka mitanunue isakai ia-ia.

³⁵ Reiso osaka-saka. Oanei tewasi inasa numa upue in-uniki. Kani tau ranie manne te? Tau saa monon tihu te? Tau manua ratunkeko te? Tau ranie eresaa te? Oanei tewa. ³⁶ Pene rotutu uhokaku omi osaka tewa, oyo usupu pusimo onekemo. ³⁷ Sae wani uasau osimo reini mo, uasau osi sio pusiso, osaka-saka.

14

*Ia pina isa isona mina roe
Yesus unui*

¹ Nesi onona ua man samatoro karisaa anoo rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka noa upu arihoni otoi Mesir runa karisaa ita Yahudiu iai poroti wan resaa tewa. sio imam no sio mainaya na sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna wason onina arena, nanie osota Yesus puru-purumene na ohunui. ² Oahata, "Ne pene isotai tau karisaa rei. Tea mo, mka mansia pusiso oatanaso. Openeso oatinu tau ita."

³ Tau rei, Yesus wairania Betania, ria Simon ne numa. Ia mo, naone ikupu unte wani iake tewa nai osa. Oyo ia pina isa ihokai mai Yesus irori potone. Potone rei, ounai arihoni hatu. Oapataui tau mina tunne. Mina rei, ounai arihoni ai namte. Yesus wain iaiki, oyo ia pina rei ihoka, ikuparehi potone tionae, samatoro isona mina rei roe Yesus unui. ⁴ Sio umau ria rei oakapuku tanui, reiso oasei mai umau oahata, "Ia pina rei iuna sai-sai mina san

rei, nanie tahae? ⁵ Mina rei mo, sani oaheniki, osupu kepen panesi. Kepeni sani ia isa isupu tau musum osa. Kepeni rai, sio mka oruire osi sio mosokinia!" Reiso oakapuku tau ia pina rei.

⁶ Ne Yesus iasau osiso ia-hata, "Ia ruai! Omi nanie oakapuku tau ia pina rei, nanie tahae? Ia ne hali san rei osiku, areimo iake. ⁷ Sio mosokinia wason okatamo sui osa. Kani mo maue, omaha oakahaiso sui osa. Ne au mka ukatamo sui osa tewa. ⁸ Ia pina rei iuna nea. Iuna pusire waron imaha iunare. Mka umataku, oyo oaunutuku, ne ia pina rei isonaku tau mina ipusu monne naone nea.

⁹ Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Sui supan-supan man mai tuniai reini, osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au, mka oatinu rerihoni ia pina rei na anoo rapeka runai."

Yesus iaiki ikata ne mam-pusua

¹⁰ Yudas Iskariot, ia mo, ia isa arihoni sio mam-pusua hutusa rahana ua rei, ieui pan sio imam no sio mainaya, nanie iahen Yesus osiso. ¹¹ Sio nanie ohunui, reiso oatinu tau anamanae rei anoo mirika. Oahata, "Mka arui kepen osia."

Reiso Yudas inina arena, nanie iahen Yesus osiso.

¹² Tau ranie hatae mataanoe arihoni karisaa ita Yahudiu iai poroti wan resaa tewa. Tau ranie hatae rei sio orehi rompau. Tau sae? Karisaa anori rapeka runa Anahatana

ihoka rea upu arihoni otoa Mesir. Tau ranie hatae rei, sio mampusua oasei tau Yesus oahata, "Upu. Tau karisaa anori rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka rea upu arihoni otoa Mesir, ano nanie aia sui supa?"

¹³ Reiso Yesus iaisosi sio ua iasau iahata, "Oeumo roe kota. Roe rei, mka osupu ia isa iasaoa tihu naniae wan nanae puine. Oeu opusui ¹⁴ rotu-tu noi numa wani inusui rei, oyo oasei tau numa upue rei, 'Upuri nanie ianei naniai wani sui supa tau ia runa ne mampusua nanie oaiso tau karisaa anori rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka rea upu arihoni otoa Mesir.' ¹⁵ Mka iautuu runa kamar onate roe naue osimo. Roe kamar rei, mka osupu katerau runa pusire warumo matane nea. Roe rei oatanunu osita."

¹⁶ Reiso uaso oeuso roe kota. Hoka roe oyo, osupu pusire sani Yesus iasau rei. Reiso oatanunu muaine tau karisaa anori rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka rea upu arihoni otoa Mesir.

¹⁷ Nene pumono pan san rei, Yesus ihokai roe kakaranae rei runa ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei. ¹⁸ Hoka roe oyo, oaiso. Sio wason oaiso, oyo Yesus iasau iahata, "Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia isa arihoni omi reini wain iaiki ikataku, mka iaheniku osi sio wason nanie ohunuku."

¹⁹ Oatinu tau rei, anoo runai. Ia isa iasei iahata, "Ia reimo, au te sae rei?" Oyo ia

isa honu iasei honu iahata, "Ia reimo, au te sae rei?" rotu-tu pusiso oasei san rei.

²⁰ Oyo Yesus iasau iahata, "Ia rei mo, ia isa arihoni omi hutusa rahana ua reini. Ia rei, wain inono poroti poe pirune osa runa au.

²¹ Nene manisate mo, au, Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka ohunuku sani oaunutui noi Anahatana ne anamanaya. Ne ia sahoru iaheniku osi sio wason nanie ohunuku, ia ne siraka nai osa. Nene iake tau ia rei, pene iamrae nea."

²² Reiso wason oaiso, oyo Yesus inana poroti. Inana poroti, oyo iainisi iainaa runa Anahatana iahata, "Uainaa runaya man Upu Anahatana. Ano mo, ano aia tau nante runa tuamane pusiki utui. Auna manei ereruhu on poe tuamane na auna poroti tanui."

Oyo ikihoi tau hanai, isamai osi ne mampusua, iahata, "Onana poroti rei na oaiki, areini mo, tinaiku."

²³ Ita inana koinanae. Iainisi iake tau Anahatana iahata, "Uainaa runaya, mania Upu Anahatana. Ano mo, ano aia tau nante runa tuamane pusiki utui. Ano ahaye tau anggur huaya."

Oyo irui koinanae rei osi ne mampusua. Sio pusiso oninu mkane-mkane. ²⁴ Iahata, "Areini mo, au we nasi. Mka umataku, we nasi erenia na sio pusiso oanei ata Anahatana iuna tau sio sani masuae itotoe. We nasi rei erenia tau sio panesi. ²⁵ Atinu

mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Mka uninu tihu rei tewa nea samatoro uninui honu ukatamo tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau."

²⁶ Oyo sio ohete ahinae oainaa runa Anahatana samatoro oeuo roe pupue wani nanae Saitun.

Petrus iakanihu nanai

²⁷ Yesu sio wason oeuo roe pupue wani nanai Saitun oyo wason arena tinai tihue oyo iasau osi ne mampusua iahata, "Mka pusimo orumamo oarihoniku. Tau sae? Sio oaunutui tau Anahatana ne anamanaya ata Anahatana iasau san rei,

'Mka uhunu ia mamsakae, oyo ne rompau pusiso orumaso sakakau.

Sio umau suru ria. Sio umau suru nau.'

²⁸ Ne mka uamahaiku honu, oyo ueu uanaonemo poe otoa Galilea. Mka opusu tau muie."

²⁹ Petrus iasau iahata, "Upu. Masike sio pusiso oeu arihonia iae, mka au mo, ueu uarihonia tewa."

³⁰ Oyo Yesu iasau iahata, "Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Mka-mka pumono, manue eretunkeko nai ua tewasi oimo, ano asau ata ationa Au tewa, rotu-tu nai tonu nea."

³¹ Isopo mtinte, "Upu. Masike umataku runaya iae, manisate, upeneku uasau ata au uationaya tewa!"

Oyo ne mampusua pusiso oasau san rei sirinia.

Yesu iainisi ria Getsemani

³² Oyo Yesu runa na mampusua oeuo ria nisi wani

nanae Getsemani. Hoka ria oyo, iasau osi ne mampusua iahata, "Oru-ruemo mai rei na ueu uainisi tau Anahatana."

³³ Oyo ikata Petrus, Yakobis, runa Yohanis. Anoi ereponu. Iahana anoi mtinte nai osa. ³⁴ Iahata, "Anoku mtinte nai osa. Uahana nanie umataku nea. Onapa mai rei runa osaka."

³⁵ Oyo ieu i hainau mkane, samatoro irike tune poe tuamane. Iainisi tau Anahatana kani ne ukuro rerihoniki.

³⁶ Iahata, "Ama, amaku, ano anei auna pusire. Reiso uainisi arihonia na anana we ukuro rei arihoniku. Ne pene apusu au we maue. Apusu ano ruam me maue."

³⁷ Oyo Yesu inuniki pan ne mampusua tonu rei. Isupuso wasopo onekeso. Iasei tau Petrus, "Simon, anekea? Ueu uarihonimo potuina tewasi, ne amaha asaka-saka tewa? ³⁸ Saka na oainisi na pene ia isa ireamo. Ireamo na opalalosa. Manisate, anomanie rapusu manisate. Ne okua tewa tau tinaimo ramankaeso."

³⁹ Oyo ieu iarihoniso honu, nanie iainisi sani sinasi rei honu. ⁴⁰ Iainisi pusi oyo, inuniki honu pan tonso. Isupuso onekeso honu. Tau sae? Sio matao mtinta. Reiso oanei tewa oasau sapan osi Yesu.

⁴¹ Yesu inuniki mai tanso nai tonu, oyo iasei iahata, "Onekemo oaranahamo asi? Onekemo erelai nea. Mata huni tewa oyo, oahen Au Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku, osi sio wason opalalosa.

42 Ohanumo roe na ieuta. Onoo ia wain iruiku ihokai nea."

Sio osota Yesus

43 Yesus wain ianamana asi, oyo sira tau Yudas, ia isa arihoni sio hutusa rahana ua rei, ihokai ikata sio hutue. Sio rei orori tunua runa kahitata. Sio imam no sio mainaya, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna, runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei sahoru oaisosi sio rei na nanie osota Yesus. 44 Yudas, ia wain iaheh Yesus, iasau osiso naone ia hata, "Ia wain oninai, mka umukiki na oationai. Osotai oyo ororiki. Osakai ia-ia."

45 Yudas ihokai, oyo sira tau ieui mai haineke Yesus ia hata, "Matuhetene." Oyo imukiki. 46 Imukiki oyo, sio rei osotai runa oaresiki. 47 Ia isa wain haineke sio, isaru ne tunue, oyo iseha sio imam no ia mainae ne manorine isa tinai totue hae. 48 Oyo Yesus iasei tanso ia hata, "Omi ata kani uaisosiso na pene oatinu tau kupania? Omi ata kani uaisosiso na pene opusu kupania ne maue? Tau rei, orori tunua runa kahitata nanie osotaku?" 49 Ranie hatae isa uatuhete, hanro, poua rei honu uatuhete roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nene nusue na onoo. Ne osotaku tewa. Ne osotaku sani reini sani Anahatana ne anamanaya ereasau."

50 Oyo sio mampusua pusiso oruma oarihoni Yesus.

51 Ia honue isa pan rei, irehe nipae man, ipusu Yesus. Oyo sio nanie osotai,

52 ne inosu ne nipae rei, oyo irumai sanakui.

Sio orori Yesus pan ia imam onate

53 Sio orori Yesus pan sio imam no ia mainae. Hoka pan oyo, sio imam no sio mainaya, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna, runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei pusiso oamanouso. 54 Petrus ipusu Yesus on ria hainau rotutu inusui pan mitanunue arihoni sio imam no ia mainae rei ne numa nene pakelo. Hoka pan oyo, iru-ruei iasatinain haineke usa ikata sio mamsakaya. 55 Sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio pusiso on sinasi rei onina sio umau na osima runa Yesus ne isanaya na oruiki osi sio wason no kawasa ohunui. Ne osupu ne isanae isa tewa. 56 Sio panesi ohoka oruni oakarota rerihoni Yesus, ne sio no mamrunia osa tewa. Pusiso oruni tamena-tamena. Reiso no kawasa tewa na oaisosi sio ohunui.

57 Oyo sio umau ohitio roe, samatoro oruni oakarota rerihoni Yesus oahata, 58 "Ami atinui iasau ia hata, 'Mka ukohu Anahatana ne numa mainisie reini, sio ruao onanai, oyo onona ua, uapuoo honue. Areimo sio ruao oapuooi tewa.' "

59 Aikee sio no mamrunie osa tewa.

60 Reiso sio imam no ia mainae ioi kua tihue, oyo iasei tau Yesus ia hata, "Sio rei oruni kahatene rerihonia. Ne ano asau sae isa tewa?"

61 Ne Yesus iamaturui man. Iasau sae isa tewa. Oyo sio imam no ia mainae iasei honu iahata, "Ano mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitia na Iapuheu Mansiau, ia sahoro ita iainaa runai anai?"

62 Iahata, "Au wani rei nea rei tea. Mka pusimo onoo au, Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku, urue mai Ia wain Ne Kawasa hanai wanane. Mka uhokaku honu runa yahu on roe nante."

63 Iatinu san rei, oyo sio imam no ia mainae ikiha ne papite na sio oanei ata anoi eresaa tau Yesus. Iahata, "Reiso pene susa nina sio umau wason onoo tau matao nea. 64 Omi ruamo oatinui ianamana sani ia mo, Anahatana rei. Oapamata sou sapan?"

Sio pusiso oapamata sou ata Yesus isana, reiso kahurae ohunui. 65 Oyo sio umau ohuto Yesus, onete matai usena na inoo mosa tewa, oyo ohitai oaumaniki oasau osiki oahata, "Masi asima. Ia seia ihitaya?"

Sio mamsakaya oroho Yesus panesi oi.

Petrus iauhaa ata iationa Yesus

66 Petrus waipan naniai rei asi, oyo ia pina makahaie tau sio imam no ia mainae ihokai mai. 67 Inoo ata Petrus wain iasa tinain haineke usa, oyo iarinii uai anoe ia-ia, samatoro iasei iahata, "Ano sahoro akata ia Nasaret rei oi rei tea. Ia Nasaret wain nanai Yesus tea?"

68 Iahata, "He. Uationai tewa. Uanei tewa. Ano wani asau runa sae rei?"

Oyo Petrus ieu i pan mitanunue.

69 Ia pina makahaie rei inoo Petrus, oyo iasau osi sio pan rei, "Manisate, ia reini, ia isa arihoni sio."

70 Iahata, "Au? Uationai tewa."

Oyo sira tau sio pan rei oasau osi Petrus oahata, "Nene manisate, ano mo, ano isa arihoni sio rei. Tau sae? Ano arihoni otoo Galilea!"

71 Oyo Petrus isopa ruai iahata, "Anahatana nanai. Uationa ia rei, ia wain omi oanamana runai, tewa."

72 Mata huni tewa oyo, manue eretunkeko honu. Eretunkeko nai ua nea. Oyo Petrus anoi erepeka runa Yesus ne anamanae. "Mka manue eretunkeko nai ua tewasi oi, ano asau ata ationa au tewa nai tonu nea."

Reiso Petrus irani anoi repunoko pusiki.

15

Yesus iamanane Pilatus

1 Nene omnano tunne san rei, sio pusiso, sio imam no sio mainaya, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei oapamata sou. Okanihoo Yesus, oyo ororiki nanie oruiki osi Pilatus, ia wain ne kawasa tau otoo rei. 2 Ororiki oyo, Pilatus iasei tanui iahata, "Areimo manisate? Ano sahoro auna natu tau sio Yahudiu?"

Iahata, "E-e. Areimo sani ano wamo asau rei tea."

³ Sio imam no sio mainaya oamanaru Yesus. Oahata, "Ia reimo, ne masanau panesi."

⁴ Reiso Pilatus iasei honu tau Yesus. Iahata, "Ano asau sae isa tewa? Masi anoo, sio wason osima sapan runaya."

⁵ Ne Yesus iamaturui man. Pilatus inoo san rei isira.

⁶ Tau karisaa sio anoo rapeka runa noa upu ohitio oeu oarihoni Mesir, Pilatus isaka ihoka-hoka ia isa aarihoni pui anoe wain sio oainisiki. ⁷ Pani pui anoe ia isa wain nanai Barabas. Ikata sio wason oatana runa sio kupaniau, reiso ohunu sio umau. ⁸ Reiso sio hutue ohokaso, oyo oainisi aarihoni Pilatus san rei, "Upu. Ami ainisi arihonia na ahoka ia isa aarihoni pui anoe sani sui osa tau karisaa reini."

⁹ Pilatus iasei tanso iahata, "Onina na uhoka ia natu tau omi Yahudiu osimo?"

¹⁰ Iasei san rei tau inoo ata sio imam no sio mainaya orui Yesus osiki tau sio wason oananai.

¹¹ Ne sio imam no sio mainaya rei oasau osi sio hutue rei oahata, "Oainisi na ihoka Barabas. Pene oainisi na ihoka Yesus."

Reiso sio oainisi Barabas. ¹² Oyo Pilatus iasei honu tau sio hutue rei iahata, "Reiso omi onina na au una sae runa ia reini wain omi oaoiki tau natu tau omi Yahudiu?"

¹³ Oakapona, "Pakui roe hini wani reniene!"

¹⁴ Iasei, "Tau sae? Ia ne isanae sae?"

Oyo oakapona erenesi sinasi oahata, "Pakui roe hini wani reniene!"

¹⁵ Pilatus inina na sio anoo iaka reiso ihoka Barabas osiso. Oyo iaisosi sio umau osapu Yesus tau awane unia. Osapui samatoro iruiki osi sio umau na opakui roe hini wani reniene.

Sio opaku Yesus roe hini wan reniene

¹⁶ Sio soratatua orori Yesus pan ia onate arihoni kupania ne numa, oyo oanaha runa sio no tikane soratatua pusiso. Oanaha runaso, oyo oamanouso. ¹⁷ Sio nanie oauman Yesus tau sio oaoiki tau natu. Reiso oausahu papi msinae osiki, oyo opepe awane unie wani nonae, samatoro oausahui roe unui. ¹⁸ Oyo oatapeai. Oahata, "Arue nai-naim, natu tau sio Yahudiu."

¹⁹ Ohita-hita unui tau ai sanae, oyo ohuto-hutoi, samatoro orike tune mai Yesus sani oamuirai. ²⁰ Oaumaniki pusi, oyo onosu papi msinae rei, oyo oausahu ruai ne papite osiki honu. Oyo ororiki pan manahane nanie opakui roe hini wani reniene.

²¹ Sio otentene tau Simon, ia Kirene, na ihana hini wan reniene osi Yesus. Ia rei Aleksander runa Rupus amai. Ia mato ihokai on pan niane, nanie inusui roe kota. ²² Reiso orori Yesus roe pupue wani nanae Golgota. Golgota nene manariti mo, unuke kanie. ²³ Hoka roe oyo, nanie oruiki ininu tihu anggur wan onehui na mur, na pene iahana tinain reina. Ne ipenei ininui. ²⁴ Oyo opakui roe hini wani reniene rei, samatoro orehi katoite, nanie osama Yesus

ne apia osi ruao. ²⁵ Opakui roe hini tau ranie erehiti-hiti. ²⁶ Okanu roe hini, roe unui hahae, ia ne isanae sapan. Okanu, "Natu tau sio Yahudiu." ²⁷ Opaku Yesus runa sio kimanakana ua roe hini wani reniene oi. Opaku ia isa mai Yesus hanai wanane runa ia isa mai hanai pante. ²⁸ Ouna sani Anahatana ne anamanaya raasau, "Oahata ia rei, ia isa runa sio kahatena."

²⁹ Sio wason onikuso, okoka unuo oaumaniki, oyo orati osohiki, oahata, "He. Ano asau ata mka akohu Anahatana ne numa mainisie, oyo onona ua, oyo apuooi honu. ³⁰ Masi asipua arihoni hini na apuheu ruam."

³¹ Sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oaumaniki oi. Oahata, "Iapuheu sio panesi ne ianei iapuheu ruai tewa. ³² Kani ia rei wain natu Israel, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau, kahurae isipui arihoni hini rei na inoo runa iparisaa tanui."

Sio ua wason opakuso roe hiniu okatai rei iae, orati sohiki oi.

Yesus imatai

³³ Tau ranie katopu, oyo ranie hatae rei erepumonoi pan otoa rei rotutu ranie reun. ³⁴ Oyo Yesus iakapona nioi mainae tau ia ne sou, "Eloi, Eloi lama sabakhtani?" Nene manariti mo, *Upuku. Anahatana. Aeu arihoniku, nanie tahae?*

³⁵ Sio umau pan rei oatinui ioi san rei, reiso oasau oahata, "Masi oatinu. Ioi Elia." Elia mo, masuae ia wain ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna.

³⁶ Ia isa pan rei irumai inana nokasa sanae. Inonoi poe tihu anggur wan maninue, samatoro isumai tau ai sanae rurue. Oyo isopai roe Yesus sihurui, inina na Yesus ininu tihu rei. Isopai roe, iahata, "Napa ee! Mai, na inoo ata kani Elia ihokai iratiki arihoni hini wani reniene rei te tewa."

³⁷ Oyo Yesus iakapona mainae, samatoro nahai erenikui.

³⁸ Nipae wani erenete mitanunue roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei wakihai. Eresamai tau ua on roe rurue rotutu poe rurue. ³⁹ Ia kapitane tau sio soratatua utuni ioo mai hini rei uae iatinu Yesus iakapona runa inoo Yesus imatai sapan, iahata, "Nene manisate, Ia reini mo, Anahatana Anai."

⁴⁰ Sio pinau umau wason pan rei oi. Sio wason oasumata pusire on hainau. Sio rei mo, Salome, Maria arihoni nia Magdalena, runa Maria (Yoses runa Yakobis, ia honue, inai). ⁴¹ Tonuso opusu-pusu Yesus. Sani ihokai pan otoa Galilea oakahaiki. Pani rei iae wason sio pinau panesi oi. Sio rei ohokaso mai Yerusalem okata Yesus.

Sio oanutu Yesus

⁴² Ranie hatae rei, areimo ranie hatae sio oatanunu tau

hanroe. Tau sae? Hanroe, areimo onone wani iamuiria Anahatana. Tau ranie manne nea ⁴³ Yusup arihoni nia Arimatea ihokai. Ia rei mo, ia osa arihoni sio ona Yahudiu. Sio panesi oationai runa oamuirai. Ia oi wain inapa na Anahatana irime ne mansiau. Reiso Yusup iapamese anoi, oyo ihokai mai Pilatus nanie iainisi Yesus hatai. ⁴⁴ Pilatus iatinu ata Yesus imatai nea, isira. Reiso iaisosi ia isa ioi ia kapitane tau sio soratatua utuni rei. Hoka mai oyo iasei tanui iahata, "Yesus imatai nea?"

⁴⁵ Iahata, "E-e, upu. Imatai nea."

Oyo Pilatus iamanaku. Iasau osi Yusup iahata, "Anana hatai rei."

⁴⁶ Oyo Yusup ihane nipa iake isa, samatoro iaputunu Yesus, oyo iopai tau nipae rei. Oyo inusu hatai rei pan hatu nohue. Hatu nohue rei mo, ounai arihoni hatu tatepie. Inusu tihane hatae rei, samatoro ikamauni hatu mainae isa erenete hatu nohue rei nene mitanunue. ⁴⁷ Maria, ia Magdalena, runa Maria, Yoses inai, oasumata sio oaunutui.

16

Yesus iamahaiki honu

¹ Ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuiria Anahatana erenikui nea, oyo Salome, Maria (arihoni nia Magdalena) runa Maria (Yakobis inai) tonso oeu ohane hau rihue nanie osonai roe Yesus tinain. ² Tau omnano tunne, onone mataanoe arihoni minku unue rei, oeuo poe hatu

nohue tau ranie eresaa nea. ³ Oasei tau umau oahata, "Ia seia mka iakahaita na ikamauni hatu wani erenete hatu nohue nene mitanunue?"

⁴ Hoka poe oyo, onoo roe uae, samatoro onoo ata sio okamauni hatu rei arihoni mitanunue nea. Hatu rei mainae nai osa. ⁵ Reiso onusu pan hatu nohue rei, samatoro sira tau onoo ia honue isa iru-ruei mai hanao wanana. Ia wain iausahu papi naue wan putie. Onoo ia honue rei, reiso osira hunu ruao. ⁶ Ia honue rei iasau osiso iahata, "Pene osira. Onina Yesus arihoni nia Nasaret. Ia wain sio opakui roe hini wani reniene. Waini tewa nea. Waini iamahaiki honu. Masi onoo, naniai wani oaunutui wapo rei. ⁷ Masi oeu oruni osi Petrus runa sio mampusua pusiso. Osima osiso oahata, 'Yesus wain ieu ianaonemo poe otoa Galilea nea. Poe rei omi mka onooi sani naone iasau osimo rei.' "

⁸ Reiso ohokaso arihoni hatu nohue rei, oyo orumaso. Tea mo, osira runa okaitau. Oasau sae isa tewa osi ia seia man oi. Tea mo, okaitau hunu ruao.

Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua

⁹ Yesus iamahaiki honu tau omnano tunne tau onone mataanoe arihoni minku unue rei. Mataanoe, iatuhete ruai osi Maria, ia pina Magdalena. Naone, Yesus inei sakahatena itu arihoniki. ¹⁰ Reiso Maria, ia pina Magdalena rei, ieu isima ata inoo Yesus wain

iamahaiki honu. Isima osi sio wason naone okata Yesus. Sio rei wason orani oasanoata. ¹¹ Ne oatinu ata Yesus wain iamahaiki honu, oatinu ata Maria inooi nea, oparisaa tewa.

¹² Oyo Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua ua. Uaso onooi tamene. Onooi pannuhu wason oeuo mai nisiu. ¹³ Reiso onuniso, oyo oruni osi no netau. Oahata, "Ira oe. Ami anoo Yesus wain iamahaiki honu!"

Ne no netau reimo oparisaa tewa sirinia.

¹⁴ Tau muie Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua hutusa rahana osa pannuhu wason oaiso. Iasau nioi mainae. Tea mo, sio opisa unuo tewa runa unuo onata reiso oparisaa tewa wason oruni-runi. Oruni ata onoo nea ata Yesus wain iamahaiki honu. ¹⁵ Oyo

Yesus iasau osiso iahata, "Oeu ohori niana-niana pusire mai tuniai rei. Osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au. Osima osi sio pusiso mai tuniai reini. ¹⁶ Ia seia wain iparisaa, oyo osohui na mansiau oanei ata iarihoni ne rosau nea, Anahatana iapuheui na pene iapasanai. Ne ia seia iparisaa tewa, mka Anahatana iapasanai.

¹⁷ Sio wason oparisaa, mka ouna sima-simana sani onei sakahatena tau au we kawasa, oanamana tau sou waron rua oaneire tewa.

¹⁸ Munata orime tekene te oninu minne, sio rei okupu tewa, omata tewa. Munata oahusie sio kupua tau hanao, mka sio kupua rei iake. Okupu tewa nea."

¹⁹ Upuri Yesus iaunauso pusi, oyo Anahatana iapusaai na roe noiyaha. Roe rei, Yesus isupu kawasa reiso iruei mai Anahatana hanai wanane. ²⁰ Reiso sio mampusua oeu osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana sui niana-niana mai tuniai reini pusiki. Upuri iakahaiso oi na ouna sima-simana. Tau rei, sio pusiso oanei ata no anamanaya manisata.

LUKAS Ikanu Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus

Mautunue

¹ Osi upuku Teopilus.

Sio panesi okanu surata nea. Nanie osima runa sae waron Yesus iunare on ikatama asi. ² Sio wason ruao onoo tau matao osima osi sio umau oi. Onoore on mataanoe asi, on Yesus iamrae sahorosima runa pusire reini. Oyo sio wason oatinu rei, oanori na Anahatana na okanure. ³ Au iae uasei runa pusire ia-ia on mataanoe nea. Reiso Teopilus wain ami amuiraya, uahana iake sani au iae, ukanu ia-ia na usima runa pusire osia oi. ⁴ Ukanu san rei na ano anei ata sae waron sio oatuhetea tanure na osima runa Yesus rei, arai pusire mo, titue.

Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isima runa mka Yohanis, ia mamsohue, iamrae

⁵ Tau Herodes iuna aia pan otoa Yudea mo, ia imam isa wain nanai Sakaria waimo. Ia mo, ia arihoni sio imam wason noa upu tau Abia. Sahai nanai Elisabet. Ia iae, nea upu arihoni sio imam rei oi. ⁶ Anahatana inoo ata uaso anoo manisata. Uaso opusu Upuri ne maunauna pusire ia-ia. Ouna sui sae waron Upuri iaisosiso ounare rei. ⁷ Ne osusu tewa. Elisabet ikaimeniki. Uaso okore-koreso nea.

⁸ Taue isa Sakaria runa ne neta imam sio wason osaka roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Pusiso osaka okatikati umau. Sakaria wain ianori na Anahatana iuna imam. ⁹ Sio oroma ia imam isa wain mka ianori runa Anahatana. Okanu nanaka sana osa-osa tau hau. Okanu pusiso nanao tau hatu pusi oyo, onana hatu isa na ia wain sio okanu nanai tanui rei ianori runa Anahatana. Reiso Sakaria ne hatu erehokai na inusui pan Upuri Anahatana ne numa mainisie pan anoe. Inusui oyo iakanupu kumaniane. ¹⁰ Wain iakanupu kumaniane osi Anahatana pan-nuhu mansia hutue wason pan mui oainisi. ¹¹ Wain iakanupui oyo, sira tau Upuri ne maisosie isa on roe noiyaha iatuhete ruai osiki. Ia maisosie rei iooi kua meya nusue hae wanane. Meya wan oakanupu kumaniane tanui rei. ¹² Sakaria inoo ia maisosie rei, oyo isira. Ikaitau hunu ruai. ¹³ Ne ia maisosie rei iahata, "Sakaria. Pene akaitau. Anahatana iatinu me mainisie nea. Mka saham Elisabet isusu. Anai rei, mka ia iki hanaie. Reiso ahete nanai tau Yohanis. ¹⁴ Mka ia ikine rei iamrae poe, oyo anom mirike. Sio panesi iae, mka anoo mirika oi. ¹⁵ Anomo mirika tau ia ikine rei. Upuri mka inoo ia ikine rei mo, ia mainae. Mka ininu tihu anggur te tihu minne tewa. On pan saa pumono asi, ia ikine rei isupu kawasa arihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha nea. ¹⁶ Mka iakahai omi Israel panesi na oneni

anomo na opusu moa Upu Anahatana honu. ¹⁷ Ia ikine rei, mka ianaone arihon Upuri. Isupu ne inaha runa ne kawasa sani Elia. Mka iuna noa amau anoo runa no hehuka honu. Iatuhete sio wason sio kahatena na oanei sae waron iaka, sae waron iaka tewa sani sio wason anoo manisata. Iuna san rei na sio oatinu tau Upuri."

¹⁸ Oyo Sakaria iasei tau ia maisosie rei, "Sapan na uanei ata sae wani ano asau runai rei mo, titue? Ukorekoreku nea reini. Sahaku iae ikore-korei nea oi."

¹⁹ Iahata, "Au reini mo, au Gabriel. Uoo ukata Anahatana na, uanori runai. Ia sahoro iaisosiku mai na usima na Sou Iake reri-honi Anahatana reini osia. ²⁰ Masi atinu. Aparisaa tewa reiso mka akumoua. Akumoua rotu-tu ia ikine rei iamrae. Anahatana ihete umetene nea na iuna sui sae wani uasau runai osia reini."

²¹ Sio hutue wason onapana Sakaria pan mui rei oasei pan anoo, "Ira oe! Iapuari pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie anoe tau sae rei?"

²² Oyo sira tau ihokai. Ne ianamana sae isa osiso tewa. Hasae iatieu man. Tea mo, iakumoui nea. Reiso sio hutue rei oanei ata inoo sae isa pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie anoe.

²³ Sakaria ianori roe Anahatana ne numa rotu-tu ne tanei pusiki, oyo inuniki poe ne numa honu. ²⁴ Inuniki oyo, ereeu potuina tewa oi. Oyo, sira tau sahai Elisabet tinain taua. Tinain

taua oyo, Elisabet ihokai arihoni no numa tewa rotu-tu hunana nima. ²⁵ Iahata, "Upuku iakahaiku san rei nea. Inea we kaumaata pusire arihoniku nea."

Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isima runa mka Yesus iamrae

²⁶ Elisabet tinain taua hunana nome nea, oyo Anahatana iaisosi Gabriel. Gabriel mo, Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isa. Iaisosiki ieui poe oteo Galilea poe nia Nasaret.

²⁷ Reiso ieu. Oyo ihoka poe ia pina hehu tunne isa wain nanai Maria. Ia pina hehuke rei mo, Yusup ne haene. Yusup mo, ia aia Daud upui.

²⁸ Gabriel ihokai poe Maria, oyo iahata, "Tapea! Ano wani Anahatana irui iake mainae osia! Upuri ikata runaya!"

²⁹ Iatinu tau rei oyo, anoi ererue tewa. Iasei pan anoi, "Iatapeaku san rei, nanie tahae?"

³⁰ Ne Gabriel iahata, "Maria, pene akaitau. Anahatana inoo ano iake. ³¹ Mka asusu. Ia ikine rei, mka ia iki hanaie. Ahete nanai tau Yesus. ³² Ia mo, mka iuna mainae. Mka oiki tau Anahatana wain Ia Mainae Nai Osa Anai. Upuri Anahatana mka ihitiki iuna natu sani upui aia Daud oi. ³³ Mka iuna Aia irime Yakup nea upu momou rotu-tu ria supan."

³⁴ Maria iasei, "Areimo mka sapan? Uneke ukata ia hanaie isa tewasi reini!"

³⁵ Iahata, "Mka Anahatana Ne Inaha isipui tanua. Oyo Anahatana wain Ia Mainae Nai osa rei ne kawasa iaraonoa. Oyo tinain taua. Reiso ia ikine wain mka asusui rei mo, ia manisate onate. Sio mka ooiki tau Anahatana Anai. ³⁶ Me mansia wain nanai Elisabet, ia iae tinain taua hunana nome nea oi. Ia ikine rei iae, mka ia iki hanaie oi. Masike ikore-korei nea iae, na sio oasau ata ikaimeniki iae, tinain taua sirinia. ³⁷ Tea mo, Anahatana ne kawasa iuna sae man."

³⁸ Maria iahata, "Iake. Au wani una manorine tau Upuri. Anahatana iuna sani ano asau rei mo, iake."

Oyo ia maisosie rei ieu iarihoniki.

Maria ieu inoo Elisabet

³⁹ Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha ianamana runa Maria pusi oyo, Maria iautotu ne apia nanie ieu pan niane isa pan otoa wani nene pupua panesi pan otoa Yudea. ⁴⁰ Hoka pan oyo, ieu roe Sakaria ne numa. Ihoka roe oyo, inusui pan numa anoe, oyo iatapea Elisabet. ⁴¹ Elisabet iatinu Maria iatapeai, oyo ia ikine wain pan saa pumono rei nisui. Elisabet ruai isupu kawasa arihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha oi. ⁴² Reiso Elisabet iakapona nioi mainae. Iahata, "Anahatana irui iake osia renesi ita pinau pusita. Anahatana irui iake osi anam wain mka iamrae. ⁴³ Au reini mo, au seia rotutu Upuku inai ihokai mai tanuku reini? ⁴⁴ Uatinu

ano atapeaku, oyo ia ikine wain pan saa pumono rei nisui, anoi mirike, tea! ⁴⁵ Anahatana irui iake osia tau aparisaa ata sae wani Upuri iasau osia rei mo, mka reeu sani naone iasau rei!"

Maria ihete ahinae iainaa runa Upuri

⁴⁶ Maria iahata, "Upu. Uainaa runaya.

⁴⁷ Anoku mirike tau Upuku apuheuku na pene apasanaku.

⁴⁸ Anom erepeka runa me manorine, au reini.

Au mo, au mainae tewa! Au ikine man.

Ne on muie reini mo, mka sio napisi tau napisi pusiso oasau ata Upuku arui iake osiku.

⁴⁹ Tea mo, Upuku sahoro me kawasa mainae arihoni rai pusire.

Auna sae waron rasira osiku.

Upuku mo, Ano manisate onate.

⁵⁰ Napisi tau napisi anom runa sio wason oamuiraya.

⁵¹ Auna atata mainaya tau hanam nene kawasa mainae.

Auna sio wason ohati ruao pani anoo owena-wenaso runa no kaheuta rai.

⁵² Auna sio aiau ouna mainae tewa nea.

Ne auna sio wason sio mainaya tewa, ouna mainae.

⁵³ Sio wason omakaneaso, auna tia pokona tau muai iake.

Ne sio kupan kaya mo,
aneiso runa hanao
huia.

54 Upuku akahai me manorina, ami Israel.

Anom erepeka runa sae wani atotoe osima rei. Anom runama.

55 Anom erepeka runa sae wani atotoe osi Abraham runa nea upu pusima rotu-tu ria supan

sani naone Upuku asau osi mania upu rei."

56 Maria iruei ikata Elisabet kani ne hunana tonu san rei, oyo inuniki poe ne numa honu.

Yohanis, ia mamsohue, iamrae

57 Elisabet ne hunana mtu-aya nea. Ia ikine haineke nanie iamrae nea. Oyo ia ikine iamrae, ia iki hanaie.

58 Sio sui ne numa nusue runa ne ipane taue oatinu sapani na Upuri anoi runa Elisabet. Reiso anoo mirika sani Elisabet ruai oi.

59 Ia ikine rei iamrae ne onona itu nea, oyo oamanouso, na nanie orehi ia ikine rei. Nanie ohete nanai tau Sakaria pusu amai nanai. 60 Ne inai iahata, "Pene! Kahurae ihete nanai tau Yohanis."

61 Ne oahata, "Ia isa arihoni me ipane wain nanai san rei tewa rei!"

62 Oyo oatieu osi amai. Oasei tanui. Oahata, "Nanie ahete nanai tau seia?"

63 Amai iatieu iainisi ai inate isa. Oruiki osiki oyo ikanu, "Nanai Yohanis."

64 Mata hun tewa oyo, iahana mein manne oyo sira

tau ianamana honu. Iakumoui tewa nea. Oyo iainaa runa Anahatana. 65 Sio pusiso wason orueso sui numa nusue rei osira hunu rauo. Osima runa rei sui pupua Yudea pusiki. 66 Sio pusiso oatinu sio wason osima rei oasei pan anoo, "Mka ia ikine rei iuna sae?" Tau Upuri iakahaiki ikata runai.

Sakaria ihete ahinae iasau mka pan Muie sapan

67 Yohanis amai, Sakaria, isupu kawasa arihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha na isupu sou reini. Iahata,

68 "Upuku Anahatana.

Upuku iake tunne nai osa reiso uainaa runaya.

Upu mo, Anahatana wani ami Israel ainaa runaya.

Tau sae? Upu akahaima. Akahai me mansiau nea.

Ausi mani rosau nea.

69 Ahiti Ia Waini Iapuheuma na pene Upu apasanama. Ia mo, ia iamkona.

Ia mo, ia aia Daud, me manorine rei, upui.

70 Naone atotoe osi me mam-sima runa me maunauna wason sio manisata onate.

71 Atotoe na iapuheuma arihoni mani nisau.

Ananama arihoni sio wason openeso tanuma.

72 Atotoe na anom runa mania upu

na Upuku wan manisate onate, mka auna sui sae wani atotoe rei.

73 Atotoe osi mania upu Abraham.

74 Mka apuheuma arihoni mani nisau na anori runaya, akaitau tewa.

75 Ami anori runaya mo, ami manisata onate. Anoma manisata rotu-tu amatama."

Iainaa runa Anahatana suka, samatoro iasau osi anai hanaie rei pan muie mka sapan.

76 "Anaku, mka sio oaoia tau ano mamsima runa Anahatana wain Ia Mainae nai osa ne maunauna.

Ano mka anaone arihoni Upuri na aunauso na oatinu tanui iake,

sani aseka tau arena osiki na ieu sui arena reimo, iake.

77 Ano aunauso na ne mansiau oanei sapani na iapuheuso na pene Anahatana iapasanaso.

Iapuheuso pusu Anahatana isiru heu no rosau.

78 Upuri Anahatana iapuheuta tau anoi runata.

Mka ia wain iapuheuta ihokai sani ranie eresaa.

79 Ihokai na iaunau na oanei sapani na iapuheuso

sani iuna ranie eresita osi sio wason orueso noi pumono na oanei arena.

Ihokai na iaunau sio wason okaitau omataso.

Sani ia isa iatuhete arena osita,

mka iatuheteta ioi neta tau Anahatana."

80 Reiso Sakaria anai iruhu rotu-tu ia mainae nea. Ne inaha makae nea. Iruei pan otoa huie rotu-tu iatuhete ruai osi sio Israel.

2

Yesus iamrae

1 Tau napisi rei, ia natu Kaisar Agustus iaisosi mansia pusiki sui tuniai reini pusiki na oanutu nanao na oreken tanso. 2 Oanutu nanao mataano mo, tau Kirenius iuna gubernur pan otoa Siria. 3 Mansia pusiki oeu sui ruao no niana-niana na oanutu nanao.

4 Reiso, Yusup iae ieu iarihoni kota Nasaret na pan otoa Galilea na nanie ieu poe kota Betlehem pan otoa Yudea. Betlehem mo, ia aia Daud ne niane. Yusup mo, arihoni Daud ne ipane reiso ieu pan Betlehem oi. 5 Yusup ieu iaunutu nanai ikata ne haene oi. Ne haene mo, Maria. Maria mo, waimo tinain taua nea.

6 Hoka pan, oyo Maria sio ina-inaso. 7 Taa ia ikine rei iamrae poe, oo ia iki hanaie. Anai manaonete. Ia ikine iheta nusa oyo, iasinehai tau nipa hiraya samatoro ihukei poe makapana nene muaia naniae tau osupu naniao noi numa seha-sehau tewa nea.

8 Tau mono rei, sio mamsaka rompau umau wason osaka no rompau pan monota hutua haineke kota Betlehem. 9 Sira tau Upuri ne ia maisosie isa on roe noiyaha iatuhete

ruai osiso. Osira tau ia maisosie rei ne rinane. Ne rinane rei eresita pusiso, reiso pusiso okaitau hunu ruao. ¹⁰ Oyo ia maisosie rei iahata, "Pene okaitau! Uhokaku reini mo, usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana osimo. Mka mansia pusiki mai tuniai reini anoo mirika hun ruao tau Sou Iake reini. ¹¹ Sinasi ia ikine isa iamrae poe aia Daud ne kota. Ia ikine rei sahoro mka iapuheumo na pene Anahatana iapasanamo. Iamrae noso omi. Ia reimo Upuri wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau. ¹² Areini mo, kakinata na oanei ata osupu ia ikine rei wain mato iamrae. Inai iasinehai tau nipa hiraya nea. Mka osupui waipo inekei poe makapanau nene muaia naniae."

¹³ Osira tau Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha panesi honu okata ia maisosie wain sinasi rei. Pusiso oainaa runa Anahatana oahata,

¹⁴ "Mania Upu Anahatana.

Ano wan roe noiyaha, roe naue mo,

Ano mainae nai osa.

Ano mo, ano iake tunne nai osa.

Sio pusiso wason anom iake runaso

mai tuniai reini oi neta tanua nea."

¹⁵ Taa pusi oyo, sio maisosia rei onunso na roe noiyaha. Oyo sio mamsaka rompau rei oasau mai umau. Oahata, "Mai, na ieuta poe Betlehem na inoo sae wani Upuri isima runai osita rei."

¹⁶ Oyo ohitio oeuso rei sirinia. Hoka poe, osupu Maria, Yusup, runa ia ikine rei waipo inekei poe makapanau nene muaia naniae.

¹⁷ Sio mamsakaya rei onoo ia ikine rei, oyo oruni runa sae wani Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isima runai osiso rei. Osima osi Maria runa Yusup rerihoni ia ikine rei. Na oruni osi sio umau oi. ¹⁸ Reiso sio wason oatinu sio mamsakaya oruni rei, osira. ¹⁹ Ne Maria mo, anoi erepeka runa pusire sui osa. Ipikire tanure sui osa. ²⁰ Sio mamsakaya rei onunso pan naniao wani osaka-saka no rompau rai oai-ainaa runa Anahatana. Oahata, "Mania Upu Anahatana. Ami ainaa runaya tau Ano mo, Ano iake tunne nai osa. Ano aisosi me maisosie rei isima runa ia ikine rei osima. Ami aeuma poe tanui nea. Asupui pannuhu runa me maisosie rei iasau rei."

Sio orui Yesus osi Anahatana

²¹ Yesus ne onona itu nea, oyo orehiki. Ohete nanai tau Yesus repusu Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha aisosi inai on tinain taua tewasi rei.

²²⁻²³ Yesus iamrae nene onona hutu ate nea reiso inai na amai ororiki roe kota Yerusalem na nanie oruiki osi Upuri. Tea mo, Musa ikanu ata Upuri ne maunaune isa wani san rei, "Sio iki hanai manaoneta pusiso mo, kahurae oruiso osi Upuri."

24 Reiso oeuso roe Yerusalem nanie orehi manua osi Anahatana oi. Nanie opusu Upuri ne maunaune isa honu wani Musa ikanui na orui "manu totuna hata ua te manu puane waron honua hata ua" osi imam na irehire osiki.

25 Tau rei ia isa wain nanai Simeon wairo Yerusalem oi. Ia mo, anoi manisate. Ipusu Anahatana ia-ia. Wain inapa-napa Anahatana iapuheu sio Israel pusu Ia Aia wain Anahatana Iratiki na Iapuheu Mansiau. Anahatana Ne Inaha ikata runai. 26 Anahatana Ne Inaha rei iatuhete nea ata mka imatai tewasi. Ia mka inoo Ia Aia wain Upuri Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau rei. Mka inooi samatoro imatai. 27 Anahatana Ne Inaha iunai inusui roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue. Tau rei Yesus inai runa amai orori Yesus roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei. Yesus mo, ia ikine asi. Ororiki nanie opusu Musa ne maunauna. 28 Reiso Simeon ihetei, oyo iainisi iainaa runa Anahatana san rei,

29 "Upuku Anahatana.

Arime tuniai reini pusiki.

Upuku, Ano mo, Ano iake tunne nai osa reiso uainaa runaya.

Auna sani atotoe osiki nea, reiso atapi me manorine au, na umataku anoku kaie.

30 Tea mo, ruaku unoo tau mataku nea, Ia Wain mka Iapuheu na pene

Upu apasanaso wain aratiki nea.

31 Ia Wain mka Iapuheu reini wain aratiki osi sio niana pusiso.

32 Mka iuna sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa oi oanei ata mka iapuheu na pene apasanaso

na pusu Ia oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan

sani kamane eresita na ianei arena.

Mka iunaso oamuiira me mansiau, ami Israel."

33 Inai runa amai osira oat-inu sae wani Simeon iasau rerihoni ia ikine rei. 34 Oyo Simeon iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso. Iainisi suka oyo iasau osi Maria, ia ikine rei inai. Iahata, "Anahatana iroma ia ikine reini na mka sio panesi mai Israel onesiki. Onesiki reiso mka Anahatana iapasanaso. Ne sio umau honu, mka iapuheu na pene iapasanaso. 35 Mka ia ikine reini iatuhete sapan na anoo ranoa. Mka ano ruam anom ererau. Mka ahana sani sio ohutu anom tau tunue."

36 Ia pina mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa wain nanai Hana. Ikorekorei iamtuai nea. Amai tau Paniel. Ne ipane Asyer. Iausahai musum itu nea, oyo sahai imatai. 37 Ia pina rei iauhanui nea. Ne musum hutu wanu rahana ate nea. Ieu iarihoni Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue tewa. Iainisi iainaa na Anahatana onone ranie roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei. Iainisi iainaa runa Anahatana mo, iamaon na iainisi. 38 Ihokai roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei pannuhu Maria

runa Yusup wason orui no ia ikine. Iainaa runa Anahatana san rei, "Upuku Anahatana. Arui iake osiku runa pusima utama mai rei. Ia ikine wain aratiki na iapuheuso iamrae nea. Au ruaku unooi nea. Upuku mo, Ano iake tunne nai osa." Oyo ianamana rerihoni ia ikine rei osi sio pusiso wason onapa-napa na Anahatana iapuheu sio Yahudiu arihoni no nisau rei.

³⁹ Maria runa Yusup ouna pusire rapusu Upuri ne maunauna waron Musa ikanure nea rei. Oyo onunso poe no nia Nasaret poe otoa Galilea. ⁴⁰ Ia ikine rei iruhu rotu-tu ia mainae nea. Iamkona nea. Ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa nea. Anahatana irui iake mainae osiki.

Yesus roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie

⁴¹ Musum rekati musum Yesus inai runa amai oeuso roe kota Yerusalem tau sio Yahudiu no karisaa anoo rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka noa upu momou arihoni otoa Mesir. ⁴² Yesus ne musum hutusa rahana ua nea, ne numa taue rei pusiso oeuso roe karisaa rei sui oša sirinia. ⁴³ Karisaa pusiki nea, oyo onunso okata sio hutue. Ne Yesus ruai wairo Yerusalem asi. Inai runa amai oaneiki tewa. ⁴⁴ Oata kani wain ikata sio hutue rei oi. Reiso oeu rotutu pumono nea samatoro onoo san rei mo, Yesus wain ikataso tewa. Uaso oeu oasei neka pusi no mansiau, oeu onina-ninai sui sio hutue rei, sui ruao no ipane taue runa

sio pusiso wason oationaso oi. ⁴⁵ Ne osupui tewa sirinia. Reiso onunso roe Yerusalem honu na oninai. ⁴⁶ Onona ua san rei samatoro osupui roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue. Osupui mo, wairo irue ikata sio matuhetena. Irue iatinuso. Irue iasei-asei tau sio matuhetena rei. ⁴⁷ Sio pusiso wason oatinui rei osira runa sapani na ianei san rei. Osira runa sapani na isana tau sio matuhetena rei. ⁴⁸ Inai runa amai iae onooi, oyo osira oi. Inai iasei, iahata, "Anaku. Aunama san rei, nan tahae? Inam, Au reini runa amam uama aninaya anoma rauponu runaya!"

⁴⁹ Yesus iahata, "Nanie oninaku tahae? Oaneiku tewa? Au mo, kahurae Au wan mai Amaku ne numa!"

⁵⁰ Ne oanei tewa mka oasau sapan. Oanei sae wan iasau rei tewa.

⁵¹ Oyo Yesus inuniki poe nia Nasaret ikata inai runa amai. Iatinu tanso. Maria anoi erepeka-peka runa pusire pan anoi asi. ⁵² Yesus mo, ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa. Iruhu rotu-tu ia mainae nea. Anahatana runa mansiau anoo runai mainae renesi honu.

3

Yohanis mamsohue iseka tau arena osi Yesus

¹ Tiberius iuna natu Kaisar irime sio Romau musum hutusa rahana nima nea. Pontius Pilatus iuna gubernur pan otoa Yudea. Herodes iuna gubernur pan

otoe Galilea. Herodes wanin wain nanai Pilipus iuna gubernur pan otoe Iturea runa Trakonitis. Lisantias iuna gubernur pan otoe Abilene. ² Hanas runa Kayapas sahoro sio imam no sio mainaya. Tau rei Anahatana ianamana osi Yohanis. Yohanis iruei pan otoe huie. Yohanis mo, Sakaria anai. Anahatana ianamana osi Yohanis pan otoe huie. ³ Oyo Yohanis ieu ineka pusi otoe wan haineke Wae Yordan na iaunauso. Iaunauso san rei, "Oarihoni mo rosau na Anahatana isiru heu mo rosau rai. Oarihonre, oyo usohumo na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni mo rosau nea." ⁴ Naone Yesaya, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna, ikanu rerihoni Yohanis. Ikanu ata Anahatana iasau san rei,

"Ia isa iakapona ria otoe huie san rei,

'Sani sio osekā tau arena osi ia mainae,
oseka tau anomo na oat-
inu tau Upuri
sani ouna arena katopue
mka ieuī pusui.'

⁵ Sou ekota hanaya pusire.

Rati pupua runa tinetaya na watane.

Arenau waron katopua
tewa, mka ounare
katopua.

Arenau waron nene
nonu panesi mo,
mka osoure na rauna
watana.

⁶ Na mansia pusiki mka onoo
Ia wain Anahatana
iaisosiki mai tuniai
reini na iapuheu ne

mansiau na pene Ana-
hatana iapasanaso."

⁷ Yohanis iasau osi sio panesi wason ohokaso noi tanui na isohuso rei. Iahata, "Ee. Omi kahatena. Omi mo, noomo sani teke minna. Mka Anahatana iapasana sio wason opalalosa. Pene ata kani mka orumamo na osihamo. ⁸ Kahurae ouna sae waron manisata na sio onoo ata oarihoni mo rosau pusu mo atata. Areimo sani onoo ata ai remahaiki pusu nene huaya. Pene oasau pan anomo oahata, 'Ami mo, Abraham nea upu momou reiso mka Anahatana iapasanama tewa.' Masi oatinu, Anahatana ne kawasa iuna Abraham nea upu momou arihoni hatu raini. ⁹ Anahatana nanie iapasana sio wason oarihoni no rosau tewa. Noo sani ia isa wain irime tumane haineke ai namta na iranai. Iranai rotu-tu poe nene namta. Ia mo, noo sani Anahatana wain mka iapasana mansiau wason oarihoni no rosau tewa sani sio orana aiu waron rauhua iaka tewa. Oranare, oyo opesire pan usa na oakanupure."

¹⁰ Oyo sio panesi rei oasei, oahata, "Kahurae auna sae na sio onoo ata ami arihoni ma rosau nea?"

¹¹ Yohanis iahata, "Ia seia wain ne papita ua mo, kahurae irui isa osi ia wain ne papite tewa. Ia seia ne muaina mo, kahurae isama osi ia wain ne muaine tewa."

¹² Sio mainisi peau umau iae oeuso noi Yohanis oi, na isohuso na mansiau oanei

ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Oyo oasei oahata, "Ano ona matuhetene, reiso kahurae auna sae?"

¹³ Iahata, "Pene onana peau arihoni sio mansiau ranesi sae waron sio kupaniau oasau ata kahurae onanare rei."

¹⁴ Sio hana naua umau oasei, oahata, "Sapan runa ami? Nanie auna sae?"

Yohanis iahata, "Pene otentene na sio orui kepen osimo. Pene oakarota oapusaa parakana na osupu kepen. Kahurae anomo kaia runa mo katiu man."

¹⁵ Naone Anahatana itotoe ata mka irati Ia Aia wain Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansia. Reiso sio panesi wason onapa-napai. Reiso pusiso oasei pan anoo. Oahata, "Pene tu-tu Yohanis mo, Ia wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, ia rein nea te sarei!"

¹⁶ Reiso Yohanis iahata, "Usohumo tau tihu na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni mo rosau nea. Ne ia wain ne kawasa renesi au wain nanie ihokai nea. Au mo, au mainae tewa. Reiso ukana-hata na unosu ne sandaliu arihoni ain atua man iae, iake tewa oi. Ia mka irui Anahatana ne Inaha osimo. Ne, mka iapasana sio wason oarihoni no rosau tewa pan usa mainae. ¹⁷ Nanie ianena sio manisata arihoni sio kahatena nea. Atieu rei sani irime nuite na irei ana. Irei kitataia arihoni ana rei. Ana rei, mka iaunutui pakarema naniae. Ne, nene kitataia rai, iakanupure. Sio manisata mka okata Anahatana roe naniai. Ne sio kahatena

mka oeu poe usa mainae wani remata tewa rotu-tu ria supan." ¹⁸ Yohanis iaunauso tau maunauna panesi oi na isima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana osiso.

¹⁹ Ne Yohanis iasau osi Herodes ia gubernur tau otoa Galilea. Iahata, "Ee, ano apalalosa. Tau sae? Ano anana Herodias, wanim sahai. Ne me isanae rei man tewa. Ano me isanaya panesi."

²⁰ Ne Herodes iarihoni iuna isanae tewa. Iuna isanae isa honu. Isanae rei mo, inusu Yohanis poe pui anoe.

Yohanis isohu Yesus pusu no monne

²¹ On sio onusu Yohanis poe pui tewasi mo, Yohanis isohu sio panesi na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Yohanis iae isohu Yesus oi. Oyo Yesus iainisi, sira tau nante erehuka. ²² Oyo, Anahatana Ne Inaha isipui. Anahatana ne Inaha rei mo, nooi sani manu pua putie. Isipui oyo iatasohoi roe Yesus. Iatasohoi oyo, oat-inu nioke isa on roe noiyaha. Iahata, "Ano mo, Au Anaku. Anoku runaya. Anoku iake tau ano."

Yesus nea upu momou

²³ Yesus ne musum kani hutu tonu san rei, oyo ieu ianori runa Anahatana. Pusu mansiau Yesus mo, Yusup anai.

Yusup mo, amai tau Eli.

²⁴ Eli amai tau Matat. Matat amai tau Lewi. Lewi amai tau Malki. Malki amai tau Yanai. Yanai amai tau Yusup.

25 Yusup amai tau Matias.
 Matias amai tau Amos.
 Amos amai tau Nahum.
 Nahum amai tau Hesli.
 Hesli amai tau Nagai.
 26 Nagai amai tau Maat.
 Maat amai tau Matias.
 Matias amai tau Semein.
 Semein amai tau Yosek.
 Yosek amai tau Yoda.
 27 Yoda amai tau Yohanan.
 Yohanan amai tau Resa.
 Resa amai tau Serubabel.
 Serubabel amai tau
 Sealtiel.
 Sealtiel amai tau Neri.
 28 Neri amai tau Malki.
 Malki amai tau Adi.
 Adi amai tau Kosam.
 Kosam amai tau Elmadam.
 Elmadam amai tau Er.
 29 Er amai tau Yosua.
 Yosua amai tau Elieser.
 Elieser amai tau Yorim.
 Yorim amai tau Matat.
 Matat amai tau Lewi.
 30 Lewi amai tau Simeon.
 Simeon amai tau Yehuda.
 Yehuda amai tau Yusup.
 Yusup amai tau Yonam.
 Yonam amai tau Elyakim.
 31 Elyakim amai tau Melea.
 Melea amai tau Mena.
 Mena amai tau Matata.
 Matata amai tau Natan.
 Natan amai tau Daud
 32 Daud amai tau Isai.
 Isai amai tau Obet.
 Obet amai tau Boas.
 Boas amai tau Salmon.
 Salmon amai tau Nahason.
 33 Nahason amai tau Ami-
 nadap.
 Aminadap amai tau Ad-
 min.
 Admin amai tau Arni.
 Arni amai tau Hesron.
 Hesron amai tau Peres.
 Peres amai tau Yehuda.
 34 Yehuda amai tau Yakup.
 Yakup amai tau Isak.
 Isak amai tau Abraham.

Abraham amai tau Tera.
 Tera amai tau Nahor.
 35 Nahor amai tau Seruk.
 Seruk amai tau Rehu.
 Rehu amai tau Pelek.
 Pelek amai tau Eber.
 Eber amai tau Salmon.
 36 Salmon amai tau Kenan.
 Kenan amai tau Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat amai tau Sem.
 Sem amai tau Nuh.
 Nuh amai tau Lamek.
 37 Lamek amai tau Me-
 tusala.
 Metusala amai tau Henok.
 Henok amai tau Yared.
 Yared amai tau Mahalalel.
 Mahalalel amai tau Kenan.
 38 Kenan amai tau Enos.
 Enos amai tau Set.
 Set amai tau Adam.
 Adam mo, Anahatana ioiki
 tau anai.

4

*Ia aia sakahatene irea
Yesus*

1 Yesus ieu arihoni Wae
 Yordan, Anahatana ne In-
 aha iruei anoi. Oyo ne In-
 aha iaisosiki ieu pan oteo
 huie. 2 Iruei pan rei onona
 hutu ate. Pani rei, ia
 aia sakahatene rei ireai na
 ipalalosa. Tau rei, Yesus
 iamaon. Reiso, onona hutu
 ate rai ranikuso oyo, iahana
 imakaneai nai osa.

3 Reiso ia aia sakahatene
 iasau osiki. Iahata, "Ano mo,
 Anahatana Anai tea! Reiso
 aisosi hatu reini na reuna
 muaine."

4 Yesus iahata, "Tau Ana-
 hatana ne anamanaya mo,
 sio okanu oahata, 'Ita man-
 siau mo, iamahaita arihoni
 muaine man tewa.'"

⁵ Pusi oyo, ia aia sakahatene irori Yesu roe tine-tae isa, oyo sira tau ia aia sakahatene rei, iatuhete nia onata pusire mai tuniai reini osiki inoore rapu-rapu.

⁶ Iasau osi Yesu ata, "Anahatana irui kawasa osiku nea tau nia marainia rai. Mka urui kawasa osia na arime pusi nia onata rai. Mka au una mansia panesi oationaya. Reiso utapi ia sia mani irimere pusu ruaku we maue mo, iake. ⁷ Reiso sani ano ainisi ainaa runaku, mka urui pusire osia."

⁸ Yesu iahata, "Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya sio okanu oahata, 'Ainisi ainaa runa Upum Anahatana mani. Anori runa Ia mani.' "

⁹ Oyo ia aia sakahatene irori Yesu roe kota Yerusalem. Iroriki roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nene huhue. Oyo iasau ata, "Ano mo, Anahatana Anai tea! Reiso apesi ruam supoe. ¹⁰ Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya sio okanu oahata,

'Anahatana mka iaisosi ne maisosia on roe noiyaha na osakaya ia-ia.

¹¹ Mka osilaya.

Reiso aim atua rakahuu hatu tewa oi.' "

¹² Oyo Yesu iasau honu, iahata, "Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya sio okanu oahata, 'Pene rea Upum Anahatana.' "

¹³ Ia aia sakahatene irea Yesu tau nitaya panesi oyo ieu iarihoniki. Nanie inoono rotu-tu inuni ireai honu.

Yesu inuniki poe oteo Galilea

¹⁴ Ia aia sakahatene irea Yesu na ipalalosa. Pusi, oyo Yesu inuniki poe oteo Galilea honu. Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osiki. Oyo sio oeu oruni rerihoni Yesu neka pusi oteo rei. ¹⁵ Iatuhete mansiau sui sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna. Sio pusiso oainaa runai.

Sio Nasaret onei Yesu arihoni no kota

¹⁶ Yesu inuniki poe kota Nasaret honu. Naone irue poe rei on Ia ikine asi. Yesu inusui pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna pannuhu ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuiria Anahatana. Ia mo, isaka iuna sani rei sui osa nea. Iooi nanie ihatae tau Anahatana ne anamanaya. ¹⁷ Orui Anahatana ne anamanaya waron Yesaya ikanure tau ne surate. Yesaya mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna. Oyo ihukai, isupu anamanaya waroni atinure sani rei,

¹⁸ "Upuri ne Inaha wain anoku.

Areimo, tau ihiti Au nea na usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana osi sio mosokinia.

Ia iae iaisosiku oi

¹⁹ na usima ata Anahatana mka iuna sio wason ia aia sakahatene isotaso osihaso.

Mka irui kawasa osiku na Au una sio wason matao raputiso onoo honu.

Mka irui kawasa osiku na sio wason sio umau

ounaso kahi-kahiso,
kahi-kahiso tewa nea.

Usima ata nene orase nea
tau Upuri irui iake osi
mansiau."

²⁰ Pusi, oyo Yesus isou Ana-
hatana ne anamanaya oyo
iruiki osi ia wain iruiki osiki
rei. Oyo iruei. Sio wason
noi numa mananoune rei
pusiso oasumata Yesus ia-
ia. ²¹ Oyo Yesus iasau osi
sio wason noi rei. Iahata,
"Rahata repa, Anahatana
ne anamanaya waroni mato
oatinu pusire rei mo, rayari
nea."

²² Sio pusiso wason oatinu
oasau ata, "Ira! Iatuhete
iake maa! Ne anamanaya
waroni iasau reimo,
pusire iaka." Oasei, "Ia reini
mo, Yusup anai si?"

²³ Yesus iasau osiso. Ia-
hata, "Au nanie uasau. Mka
omi oasau na matieue reini
osiku ata, 'He ano mamsu-
isene! Aewa suisene ruam na
iake ee. Una sae mani waron
ami atinu ata aunare pani
kota Kapernaum rei mai me
niane oi.' "

²⁴ Iasau honu, "Atinu mai
ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia
mamsima runa Anahatana
ne maunauna mo, ruai ne ni-
ane oatarimai tewa. ²⁵ Masi
pusimo oatinu ia-ia. Tau
Elia, ia mamsima runa Ana-
hatana ne maunauna, iama-
haiki asi mo, sio pina wason
auhanuso panesi nai osa mai
Israel. Tau naene rei mo,
uane mkane sini man tewa
oi rotu-tu musum tonu, hu-
nana nome mai otoa reini.
Reiso omata muaine nai osa.
²⁶ Masike sani rei iae, Ana-
hatana iaisosi Elia ieuoi noi

sio pina uhanu mai otoa Is-
rael mo, tewa. Ne iaisosiki
ieuoi noi ia pina uhanu isa
pani kota Sarpat pani otoa
Sidon. ²⁷ San rei oi tau Ana-
hatana ne ia mamsima runa
ne maunauna waini nanai
Elisa iamahaiki asi mo, sio
wason okupu unte wani iake
tewa nai osa panesi mai Is-
rael. Ne ia isa tewa oi ne
kupue rei iake. Hasae ia osa
mani. Ia reimo, ia tamene
arihoni otoa Siria. Nanai
Naaman."

²⁸ Oatinu Yesus iasau san
rei oyo, sio pusiso wasoni
noi numa mananoune rei
anoo rasaa nai osa. ²⁹ Oyo
ohitio otentene tau Yesus.
Ororiki roe tatepie. Kota
Nasaret mo, rerue roe
tatepie rei. Ororiki roe,
nani opesiki na poe ekote.
³⁰ Ne sira tau ieuoi noi pusiso
tihue oyo ieuoi arihoniso.

Yesus inei sakahatene

³¹ Yesus ihokai arihoni
kota Nasaret, oyo ieuoi
poe kota Kapernaum poe
otota Galilea. Noi kota rei
Yesus iatuhete mansiau.
Iatuhetesoa pannuhu ranie
hatae wan sio Yahudiu
oamaira Anahatana. ³² Sio
wason oatinui rei, osira tau
ne anamanaya rai. Tea mo
iatuhete runa ne kawasa.

³³ Yesus iatuhetesoa pan
sio Yahudiu no numa mana-
noune. Pan rei, ia isa waimo
sakahatene remasuniki. Oyo
sira tau iakapona mainae
iahata, ³⁴ "Ee! Yesus, ano
Nasaret. Nanie amunama?
Ahokaya reini mo, nanie
ahunuma si? Uaneia nea.
Ano mo, Ano manisate

onate. Ahokaya on roe Anahatana!"

³⁵ Ne Yesus iasau osi sakahatene rei. Iahata, "Amaturua! Ahokaya arihoni ia reno!"

Oyo sira tau sakahatene rei repara ia rei poe tuamane noi mansia hutue rei tihuo oyo rehokai. Ne sae isa eremuna ia rei tewa nai osa.

³⁶ Sio wasoni onoo rei, osira. Reiso oasau mai umau, "Ira! Ia reini mo, ne sou anamanaya nene kawasa maa! Tau ne kawasa iaisosi sakahatena rahokaso oyo rahokaso rei sirinia."

³⁷ Oyo sio pusiso oatinu rerihoni Yesus neka niana-niana noi otoa rei pusiki.

Yesus isuisene Simon inai hanahanai runa sio umau oi

³⁸ Yesus ieui arihoni sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna, oyo ieui poe Simon ne numa. Hoka poe, isupu Simon inai hanahanai waipo titie retanunui. Oyo oainisi arihoni Yesus. Oahata, "Ama, mai na asuisenei ee."

³⁹ Reiso Yesus iooi noi nusui oyo, ianamana tau kupue rei. Oyo kupue rei iake rei sirinia. Sira tau ia pina onate rei ihanui na inana muaine osi pusiso oaiso.

⁴⁰ Taa ranie eresou sani rei, mansiau orori sio kupua wasoni okupu nita-nitaya noi Yesus. Oyo hanai tanso sana osa-osa na isuiseneso. Iuna sani rei oyo no kupua iaka rei sirinia. ⁴¹ Yesus inei sakahatena arihoni sio panesi rei oi. Sakahatena rai rahokaso rakapona rahata, "Ano mo, Anahatana Anai."

Ne Yesus isoposo iahata, "Amaturumo!" Isopo sakahatena rai na pene oanamana. Areimo tau ranei ata Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau.

Yesus iaunau sui sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna

⁴² Taa hanu omnanoe san rei, Yesus ieui arihoni kota Kapernaum. Oyo ieui noi otoa isa wani meneta nai osa na iainisi tau Anahatana. Ne sio panesi oeu oninai. Taa osupui, oyo osopoi. Oahata, "Pene aeua arihoni ma kota reini nea." ⁴³ Ne iahata, "Anahatana iaisosiku mai tuniai reini mo, na ueu usima na Anahatana sui koutau, nia tamena oi. Usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana irime ne mansiau."

⁴⁴ Reiso ieui isima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana sui sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna sui otoa Yudea.

5

Yesus iroma ne mam-pusua wason mataano

¹ Taue isa Yesus iooi nau Wae Galilea nusue. Sio panesi oo ohoriki nanie oatinu Yesus iaunau rerihoni Anahatana ne anamanaya.

² Yesus inoo lepa-lepau ua nau waene rei nusue. Sio mapaparia wason no lepa-lepau rai osipuso nea na wason oseka tau no ueta.

³ Reiso isaai roe lepa-lepa isa. Lepa-lepa reimo, Simon ne lepa-lepa. Oyo iaisosi Simon iruru ne lepa-lepa rei hainau mkane arihoni kaimenne. Oyo iruei nau

lepa-lepa rei na iaunau sio panesi rei.

⁴ Iaunauuso pusi oyo, iasau osi Simon. Iahata, "Asai lepa-lepa reini hainau mkane, nau naue reinau, na pesi ueta na ranana ikaya."

⁵ Iahata, "Upu. Ami apakarian resunima on monosi rotu-tu omnanoe repa na nanie asupu ikae. Ne asupu sae isa tewa oi! Ne ano aisosima reiso mka upesi ueta raini honu."

⁶ Taa opesi no ueta rai, sira tau osupu ikaya panesi rotu-tu ueta rai nanie wakihare nea. ⁷ Reiso oauwae no netau umau wason tau lepa-lepa tamene na oeu mai oakahaiso. No netau rei ohoka oyo, pusiso oakahai umau tau ikaya rai. Oapataure tau lepa-lepa uare rotu-tu uare sina ramokoso.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Taa Simon, wain sio oiki tau Petrus oi, inoo san rei oyo isira. Irike tune iakapuni ain mai Yesus uai anoe iahata, "Upu. Au reini mo, upalalosa panesi. Reiso aeua arihoniku."

Ne neta mapaparia osira oi. Sio ua arihoni sio reimo, Yakobis runa Yohanis. Sabe-deus ne hehuka.

Oyo Yesus iasau osi Simon. Iahata, "Pene akaitau. On rahata reini mo, ano mka aeua anina ikae tewa nea. Ne mka aeua anina mansia na opusuku."

¹¹ Reiso oruru no lepa-lepa na ria kaimenne. Oyo oeu arihoni no lepa-lepa runa no ueta na no sae mani pusire na opusu Yesus.

Yesus isuisene ia wain ikupu unte wan iake tewa nai osa

¹² Taue isa Yesus waipan kota isa. Isupu ia isa wain ikupu unte wan iake tewa nai osa. Ne patane mo, nooi iake tewa nai osa. Taa ia rei inooi, oyo irike tune iakapuni ain. Iahata, "Upu. Puruae me maue tau asuiseneku, areimo amaha suiseneku."

¹³ Oyo Yesus iahusiei. Iahata, "Au we maue. Reiso ano iake rei nea." Oyo ia rei iake nea. ¹⁴ Iasau osiki honu. Iahata, "Anom repeka. Pene aeua aruni osi ia seia oi rerihoni sapani na ano iake nea rein. Ne aeua roe ia imam na inooa. Inoo ata ano iake nea. Oyo arui manua osi Anahatana sani Musa iasau tau ne maunauna na ia imam iasau ata ano iake ia-ia nea. Reiso mka mansiau oanei ata iake nea."

¹⁵ Ne sio panesi oatinu sirinia. Reiso ohoka oamanouso na oatinu ne maunauna na isuisene no kupua inaya oi. ¹⁶ Ne, Yesus isaka ieu noi tihu otoa waron meneta na iainisi.

Yesus isuisene ia wain italae

¹⁷ Taue isa Yesus wain iatuhete noi numa isa. Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi umau runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna umau wason oru-rueso pan numa rei oi. Sio onata rei runa sio matuhetena rei pusiso ohokaso on pan niana pusire pan otoa Galilea, otoa Yudea, na on roe kota Yerusalem.

Upuri irui kawasa osi Yesus na isuisene sio kupua.

¹⁸ Oyo sira tau sio umau ohoka ohana ia talae isa tau ne kinoe. Onina nanie onusus pan numa anoe rei na oautue ia rei noi Yesus uai anoe na isuisenei. ¹⁹ Ne okeka kua mansia hutue rei tewa reiso onusu iake tewa. Reiso osaaso pusu oane na roe numa rei nene hahae. Oyo ohuka nene ainataya. Ohukare oyo, oratiki tau ne kinoe mai Yesus uai anoe runa sio panesi rei.

²⁰ Taa Yesus inoo sio orori ia rei mo, ianei ata oparisaa mainae. Reiso iahata, "Kakaku. Waniku. Me rosau, usiru heure nea."

²¹ Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oasau pan anoo. "Ia reini mo, ia seia? Ianamana sani ia mo, Anahatana rei! Na nanie isiru heu rosau. Anahatana ruai sahoro ne kawasa isiru heu rosa!"

²² Ne Yesus ianei anoo. Reiso iahata, "Nanie oarinii san rei tahae? ²³ Sani uasau, 'Me rosau, usiru heure nea.' Ne sapani na oanei ata kani usiru heure te tewa? Ne sani uasau, 'Ahitio na eu.' Omi mka oanei ata au we kawasa usuisene! ²⁴ Ne sani usuisene ia reini, mka oanei ata Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, we kawasa mai tuniai reini na usiru heu rosau."

Oyo Yesus iasau osi ia wain italae rei, iahata, "Hitio na siu me kinoe reino na anunia."

²⁵ Sira tau ia talae rei ihitioi noi mansia hutue rei uao anoa, oyo isiu ne kinoe na

inuniki iai-ainaa runa Anahatana.

²⁶ Mansia hutue rei pusiso osira hunu ruao. Osira reiso oainaa runa Anahatana. Oahata, "Ira oe! Rahata reini matoro ami anoo simasimane wan mainae nai osa reini!"

Yesus ioi Lewi

²⁷ Yesus isuisene ia italae oyo ihokai nanie ieui. Inoo ia mainisi peau isa. Ia mainisi peau rei mo, nanai Lewi. Waipo iruei poe ne numa mainisi peau. Yesus iasau osiki, "Mai, na apusu Au!"

²⁸ Lewi iatinu san rei oyo, ihitioi iarihoni ne pakarian rei runa ne sae man na ipusu Yesus.

²⁹ Taa san rei oyo, Lewi inana muaina na iuna nasae osi Yesus poe ne numa. Sio mainisi peau panesi runa sio umau oi orueso oaiso okataso oi. ³⁰ Ne sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oakapuku tau ne mampusua. Oahata, "Nanie oaimo okata sio mainisi peau runa sio umau wason opalalosa oi tahae?"

³¹ Yesus iatinu san rei oyo iahata, "Sani ia isa ikupui tewa, inina ia mamsuisene tewa. Ne ia wain ikupui sahoro ininai. Au mo, nooku sani ia mamsuisene rei oi. ³² Uhokaku mai tuniai reini mo, nanie uoi sio wason opalalosa na oarihoni no rosau. Ne sio wason oata ruao oamanisa mo, uhoka na uoiso tewa."

Yesus iatuhete rerihoni ia sia ipusu Anahatana ne maunau honue, pene tentenei na ipusu maunau monae

³³ Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oasau osi Yesus. Oahata, "Yohanis ia mamsohue ne mampusua oamaon na oainisi sui osa. Ami onata arihoni akama Yahudi ma mampusua iae ouna san rei oi. Oo, ano me mampusua mo, oai oninu sirinia tahae rei?"

³⁴ Yesus nanie iatuhetesu ata oni ikata ne mampusua asi, ne mampusua oamaon, anoo rapunokoso iake tewa. Reiso iahata "Rerihoni omi mo, sapan? Mka oaisosi sio wason ohokaso tau karisaa mausahaya oamaon oni ia hanaie wain ne karisaa mausahaya rei waimo ikataso asi? Tewa, tea!" ³⁵ Ne mka sio onana ia hanaie rei arihoniso, samatoro oamaon, anoo rapunokoso."

³⁶ Iruni runa matieue reini osiso na pene sio wasoni opusu Anahatana ne maunau honua mo, pene otenene na opusu maunau monaya sani iamaon. Iahata, "Ia sia mani iaturui papite wan monae tau nipa sinte wani honue tewa. Sani iuna san rei mo, mka papite wani honue wakihai, na nipa sinte wani honue mka pannuhu runa papite wani monae rei tewa." ³⁷ Areimo nooi sani iaiinu tihu anggur wan honue tau tasi wani sio ounai arihoni une-une unte wan monae nea tewa. Tea mo, mka tihu anggur rei reuna tasi wan monae rei

wakihai. Oyo tihu anggur rei ereohui sai-saiki na tasi iake tewa nea. ³⁸ Ne tihu anggur wan honue mo, kahurae ai-inui tau tasi wani honue oi, na uare iaka sirinia. ³⁹ Sani ininu anggur monae nea, ipenei ininu tihu anggur wan honue nea. Tea mo, mka iahata, 'Anggur wani monae mo, iake tunne nai osa.'"

6

Yesus ne kawasa tau onone wan iamuiira Anahatana

¹ Taue isa, tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuiira Anahatana, Yesus ieu ikata ne mampusua oeu opusu nisi gandum isa. Oyo ne mampusua ohuku gandum huaya. Oyo oasimisore na oai nene isia. ² Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi umau onoo san rei, oyo oasei ata, "Omuna na onana tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuiira Anahatana reini? Opu Musa ne maunauna tewa!"

³ Yesus iahata, "Onoo surate wan resima rerihoni aia Daud tewa? Tau Daud runa ne mampusua omakaneaso ⁴ inusui pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie wan ounai arihoni makapana unte. Oyo iainisi poroti wan sio oaunutui osi Anahatana, ne Daud iaiki. Na isama ne mampusua oi. Aikee pusu Musa ne maunauna mo, hasae sio imam sahoro oaiki man. ⁵ Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku we kawasa tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuiira Anahatana.

We kawasa uasau ouna sae na ouna sae tewa."

⁶ Tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuirā Anahatana isa honu, Yesus inusui pan sio Yahudiu no numā mananoune, oyo iatuhete sio wason noi rei. Ia hanaie isa wain hanai wanane rematai waimo iatinu ikata sio rei oi. ⁷ Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna wason onina arena na nanie oapasana Yesus. Reiso osaka-sakai. Pene tu-tu isuisene sio umau tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuirā Anahatana rei. ⁸ Ne Yesus ianei anoo. Reiso iasau osi ia wain hanai wanane erematai rei. Iahata, "Ahitioa na aeu mai. Ooa mai uae reini!" Reiso ia rei ihitioi ioi pan uae.

⁹ Oyo Yesus iasei tau sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Iahata, "Sani pusu Musa ne maunauna mo, iuna sae tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuirā Anahatana sahorō iake? Iuna iake te iuna kahatene? Iakahai mansia na iamahaiki te itapiki na imatai?"

¹⁰ Iasau san rei pusi, oyo inoo neka-neka sio wason ohoriki rei. Oyo iasau osi ia wain hanai wanane rematai rei, "Asasona hanam mai!" Ia rei iasasona hanai oyo sira tau hanai wanane wani rematai rei, iake nea.

¹¹ Ne sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna anoo rasaa mainae. Oyo pusiso oasau osi umau, "Mka iuna sae tau Yesus?"

Yesus iroma ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua

¹² Taue isa Yesus iei na roe pupue na nanie iainisi tau Anahatana tau pumono. Iainisi rotu-tu manahane. ¹³ Taa ranie eresaa, oyo ioi ne mampusua pusiso. Ohokaso noi tanui, oyo iroma sio hutusa rahana ua arihoni ne mampusua rei. Ioiso tau ne maisosia. Sio rei mo:

¹⁴ Simon wain Yesus ihete nanai tau Petrus oi,

Simon wanin Andarias,

Yakobis,

Yohanis,

Pilipus,

Bartolomeus,

¹⁵ Matius,

Tomas,

Yakobis. Ia mo, amai tau Alpeus.

Simon. Ia mo, ipenei tau sio rakana orime ne otoa.

¹⁶ Yudas. Ia mo, amai tau Yakobis

Yudas arihoni nia Kariot wain mka iahen Yesus.

Yesus iatuhete sio panesi rerihoni kahurae ne mampusua no atata sapan

¹⁷ Yesus imusui on roe pupue ikata ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua wason iromaso rei. Ohoka poe watane oyo oaraoo. Osupu ne mampusua tamena panesi wason ohokaso on roe kota Yerusalem runa otoa Yudea pusiki. Sio umau honu ohokaso on pan kota Tirus runa Sidon waron haineke nuae nusue. ¹⁸ Ohokaso na nanie oatinui iatuhete runa nanie oainisi na isuiseneso. Sio wason oauwena runa sakahatena ohokaso oi oyo

inei sakahatena rai. ¹⁹ Sio panesi rei onina na nanie oakahuu Yesus. Tau ia mo, ne kawasa isuisene pusiso.

²⁰ Yesus inoo ne mam-pusua oyo iahata,

"Anahatana irui iake osi omi wan omosokinimo.
Tea mo, Anahatana irime ne mansiau, okatai.

²¹ Anahatana irui iake osi omi wan omakaneamo muie reini.

Tea mo, mka tiamo pokona.

Anahatana irui iake osi omi wan orani anoo rapunokomo muie reini.

Tea mo, mka oaumani anomo mirika.

²² Anahatana irui iake osi omi wan mansia openeso tanumo runa orati sohimo oahata, 'Sio mo, sio kahatena.'

Irui iake osimo noso opusu Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku."

²³ Sani munata mansiau openeso tanumo, kahurae okaumin. Osoman anomo mirika. Tea mo, mka Anahatana irui pahalaa mainae osimo roe noiyaha. Sani mansia openeso tanumo orati sohimo, areimo sani moa upu momou openeso tau sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna oi.

²⁴ Ne omi wan mo kupan kaya muie reini, mka osupu siraka.

Tea mo, osupu pusire tau ruamo mo sanan nea.

²⁵ Omi wani tiamo pokona muie reini, mka usupu siraka.

Mka omakaneamo.

Omi wani oaumani anomo mirika muie reini, mka osupu siraka.

Mka orani anomo rapunokoso.

²⁶ Sani sio pusiso oanamana oainaa runamo, mka osupu siraka.

Moa upu moa momou oainaa runa sio wason oakarota ata sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna, aikee sae mo, tewa.

Yesus iaunau na anori runa re nisau

²⁷ Ne nanie uasau osi omi wan oatinu, "Anomo runa mo nisau. Ouna iake osi sio wason openeso tanumo.

²⁸ Oainisi na Anahatana irui iake osi sio wason oainisi nnamo. Oainisi osi sio wason ouna kahatene tanumo.

²⁹ Sani ia isa iasapana asum hae, arui asum hae honu na iasapanai oi. Te sani ia isa inana me papi naue, areimo atapiki inana me papite oi.

³⁰ Sani ia isa iainisi sae isa arihonia, areimo aruiki osiki oi. Te sani ia isa inana me sae isa, areimo pene ainisi na iuniki osia honu. ³¹ Sani onina na sio ouna iake osimo, areimo kahurae ouna iake osi sio oi.

³² Sani anomo runa sio wason anoo runamo, areimo omi ata kani mka Anahatana iainaa runamo si? Sio palalosaya man anoo runa sio wason anoo runaso oi.

³³ Te sani ouna iake osi sio wason ouna iake osimo, areimo omi ata kani mka Anahatana iainaa runamo si? Sio palalosaya iae ouna san rei oi. ³⁴ Te sani sio umau nanie ohiti

kepen arihonimo. Omi ata kani mka ounre osimo honu, areimo mka Anahatana iainaa runamo si? Areimo tewa, tea! Sio palalosaya iae orui osi umau oi na oata kani mka ounre osiso honu.

³⁵ Ne kahuræ anomo runa mo nisau. Ouna iake osiso. Orui sae wani nanie ohitiki arihonimo rei, pene anomo rauponu na ounre osimo honu. Sani ouna san rei, areimo mka Anahatana irui pahalaa wan mainae nai osa osimo. Mka ouna Anahatana wain Ia Mainae Nai osa ne hehuka. Tau Ia mo, ne iake runa sio kahatena runa sio wason oainisi iake arihoniki tewa. ³⁶ Anomo runa ia seia man, nooi sani Amari roe noiyaha wain anoi runa ia seia man oi."

Pene iapasana umau

³⁷ Yesus wain iaunau ne mampusua. Iahata, "Pene amanaru sio umau, na pene Anahatana iamanarumo oi. Pene oapasana sio umau, na pene Anahatana iapasanamo oi. Pene anomo rasaa tau sio wasoni ouna sana tanumo, na Anahatana iae anoi eresaa tanumo tewa. ³⁸ Orui sae wan iake osi sio umau, oyo Anahatana iae mka irui sae wan iake osi omi honu. Nooi sani ia isa iapatau supa wani irotui, ikokai rotu-tu taue ia-ia reasa-asapupui rotu-tu umau raohuso pan mui. Oyo iohu pusire tau me wola-wola. Sani Anahatana irui osimo, areimo mka ipake supa wani nooi sani opakei tau orenu osi sio umau rei oi."

³⁹ Yesus iruni runa matieue isa osiso na iatuhete ata kahuræ ne mampusua no hali sani Ia. Pene sani sio ona akama Yahudiu. Iahata, "Sani ia mata putie irori ia mata putie mo, mka sapan? Mka uaso oamnahu nonu tea! ⁴⁰ Pene ia mampusue iata kani ia mo, mka ia mainae inesi ne ia matuhetene. Ne sani ia isa wain isupu matuhetene pusi nea, mka nooi sani ne ia matuhetene rei.

⁴¹ Nanie onoo kakam wanim ne rosa wani ikine man tahae? Rosa wani ikine rei mo, nooi sani ai sinte pan matai usene anoe. Aikee sae mo, ruamo mo rosa mainae. Mainae nooi sani ai oto mainae pan matamo usena anoa. ⁴² Sapan na oasau osi kakam wanim oahata, 'Kaka, mai na unana ai sinte waro matam usena reino.' Aikee ai oto mainae waro ruamo matamo usena anoe, ne onooi tewa. Ee omi makarotana wani oasau ata omi mo, omi manisata. Aikee omi mo, omi manisata tewa. Kahuræ ruamo onana ai oteo arihoni matamo usena anoa naone, samatoro onoo iake na onana ai sinte arihoni kakam wanim matai usene."

Ai huae wani iake runa ai huae wani iake tewa

⁴³ Yesus wain iaunau ne mampusua. Iahata, "Ai wani reruhu iake, mka rehoka huaya waron iaka oi. Ai wani reruhu iake tewa, mka rehoka huaya waron iaka tewa oi, tea! ⁴⁴ Ita iationa ai arihoni nene huaya. Mono unie erehoka ara huaya

tewa. Ita ihuku anggur huaya arihoni kainuniu hutua tewa tea! ⁴⁵ Sio wason iaka ouna sae man waron iaka tau ano a iae iaka oi. Sio wason sio kahatena ouna sae man waron kahatena tau ano a iae kahatena oi. Tau sae wani erehokai arihoni hohari, areimo erehokai arihoni anori oi.”

Sio wason opusu Yesus ne maunauna mo, oamkona

⁴⁶ Yesus wain ianamana osi ne mampusua. Iahata, “Pene oi Au ‘Upu, Upu,’ ne oatinu tau we maunauna tewa. ⁴⁷ Ia seia wain ihokai mai tanuku, oyo iatinu tau sae wani uaunau na ipusui, areimo nooi sani sae wani nanie uruniki osimo reini. ⁴⁸ Ia rei mo, nooi sani ia isa wain iapuoo numa. Ia rei ikani nonu rotu-tu hainau samatoro iaunutu hatu tini-pae roe tuama makae oyo iapuoo ne numa. Oyo uane mainae, waene erenia mainae. Waene rei mka eresau-sau numa rei, ne numa rei remnoho tewa. Tau sae, numa reimo, iapuooi roe tuama makae. ⁴⁹ Ne ia wain iatinu tau we maunauna, ne ipusure tewa, ia rei mo, nooi sani sio wason oapuoo numa tau tuamane hahae man. Oyo ua mainae, waene erenia mainae. Waene rei mka eresau-sau numa rei, oyo remnohoi. Rekahatei mainae nai osa.”

7

Yesus isuisene ia kapitane ne ia maniane

¹ Yesus iaunau mansia panesi pusi, oyo ieu i poe

kota Kapernaum. ² Poe kota rei ia kapitane tau tantara Roma sio utun ne ia maniane isa waini anoi runai. Ia maniane rei waipo ikupui mtinte rotu-tu sira-sira tanui nea. ³ Taa ia kapitane rei iatinu sio oruni rerihoni Yesus, oyo iaisosi sio ona Yahudiu umau na oeuso noi Yesus na oainisi arihoniki na ihoka isuisene ne ia maniane waini ikupui rei. ⁴ Taa ohokaso noi Yesus oainisi runa anoo pusire ata, “Ama! Sani akahai ami ma ia kapitane mo, iake. ⁵ Areimo, tau ia mo, anoi runa ita Yahudiu. Ia iae, iakahaima tau apuoo ma numa mananoune rei oi.”

⁶ Iatinu san rei reiso ieu ikataso. Taa nanie ohaineke ia kapitane ne numa nea, ia kapitane rei iaisosi ne netau umau na oasau osi Yesus ata, “Upu! Pene unum reina tau aeua mai we numa nea. Tea mo, au reini mo, au sia na nanie uapusaaya mai we numa? ⁷ Reiso uanei ata au iae ueuku noi tanua iae iake tewa. Reiso pene aeua mai nea. Ne asau me sou otoa isa mani na we maniane reini iake. ⁸ Tea mo, au reini mo, uatinu tau we sio mainaya oi. Au iae we tantarau oi wason oatinu tanuku. Sani uasau osi we tantara isa ata, ‘Aeu,’ oyo ieu. Nta uasau osi we tantara isa honu ata, ‘Aeu mai,’ oyo ieu i mai. Te uasau osi we maisosie, ‘Una rei,’ oyo iunai.”

⁹ Taa Yesus iatinu sae wani ia kapitane rei iasau rei, isira nai osa. Oyo iuni iasau osi sio panesi rei iahata,

“Oatinu ia-ia! Ia reini mo, ia Israel tewa, ne iparisaa tau Au nai osa erenesi omi Israel.”

¹⁰ Sio wasoni ia kapitanane iaisosiso rei onunso poe numa. Hoka poe oimo, ia maniane rei iake nea.

Yesus iapuhai ia pina uhanu anai hanaie

¹¹ Yesus isuisene ia kapitanane ne ia maniane pusi, oyo ieu poe niane isa. Ne mampusua na sio panesi oeu okatai oi. Niane rei nanae Nain. ¹² Yesus nanie inusu niane rei nene mitanunue, sira tau sio umau ohana ia matane isa tau ne enete nanie oeu okaniki. Ia waini imatai rei mo, ia pina uhanu isa anai hanaie osa man. Sio panesi arihoni niane rei wason okata ia pina uhanu rei. ¹³ Taa Upuri Yesus inooi, anoi runai nai osa. Oyo iasau ata, “Ina! Pene arani nea!”

¹⁴ Oyo Yesus ieu haineke enete rei iakahuui. Oyo sio wasoni oahana enete rei oaraoo rei sirinia. Yesus iasau osi ia waini imatai rei. Iahata, “Ano iki hehuke, hanua nea!” ¹⁵ Sira tau ia iki hehuke rei ihanui oyo iruei ianamanai. Pusi, oyo Yesus ikatai noi inai.

¹⁶ Sio pusiso wasoni noi rei osira. Oyo oainaa runa Anahatana. Oasau ata, “Ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa wain ne kawasa mainae wain ihokai mai tanuta nea.”

Sio umau honu oasau ata, “Anahatana waini ihokai na iakahai ne mansiau, ita reini.”

¹⁷ Mansiau oeu oruni rerihoni Yesus iapuhai ia iki hehuke rei neka pusi otoa Yudea na otoa umau waron rahaineke Yudea oi.

Yesus iruni rerihoni Yohannis ia mamsohue

¹⁸ Yohannis ne mampusua osima osi Yohannis rerihoni sae waroni Yesus iunare nea rei. Reiso Yohannis ioi ne mampusua ua ¹⁹ na iaisosiso oeuo pan Upuri Yesus na oasei tanui. Oasei ata, “Upu, ano reini mo, Ia Anahatana Iratia Apuheu Mansia wain sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna oasau runaya te tewa? Ami wan anapanapaya reini tea. Te ami kahurae anapa ia tamene isa honu?”

²⁰ Taa ohokaso noi Yesus, oasau ata, “Upu, Yohannis ia mamsohue iaisosima mai, na ase i tanua ata, ‘Ano reini sahoro Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitia na Apuheu Mansia wain sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna oasau runaya te tewa? Ami wani anapanapaya reini tea. Te ami kahurae anapa ia tamene isa honu?’ ”

²¹ Tau rei iae, Yesus isuisene sio panesi wasoni no kupua inaya nita-nitaya. Inei sakahatena arihoni sio panesi. Isuisene sio mata putia panesi oi na onoo mosa. ²² Iasau ata, “Onunimo poe Yohannis na oasau osiki rerihoni sae waroni onoo tau matao kahutua na ruamo oatinure rei. Sio mata putia onoo, sio talaya oeu, sio wason okupu

unte wani iake tewa nai osa iaka, sio ririenu oatinu. Sio matana oamahaiso honu. Au iae wani usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana osi sio mosokinia. ²³ Anahatana irui iake osi ia sia wain iparisaa tau Au sirinia, masike Au mo, sio ata kani nooku sani Au Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiku na Uapuheu Mansia tewa."

²⁴ Yohanis ne mampusua ua rei onunso, oyo Yesus iruni rerihoni Yohanis osi sio panesi. Iahata, "Oeumo pani otoa huie rei nanie onoo sia? Oeu oatinu ia wain ikati-kati ne maunauna sani oni hutua waron ihute reuhonare suru ria suru nau mo, tewa tea? ²⁵ Oeumo pan rei nanie onoo sia? Nanie onoo ia wain iausahu api marainia? Tewa, tea! Sio wason oausahu papi hunonia mainaya na orueso no sanan orue tau numa aiau. Orueso pan otoa huie tewa. ²⁶ Ne oeumo pani rei nanie onoo sia? Nanie onoo ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna tea! Titue! Yohanis mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna wain inesi sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna wason oanaonei. ²⁷ Ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya Yohanis mamsohue tau Anahatana ne anamanaya nea."

Anahatana iasau ata, "Au mka uaisosi we ia mamsimane isa ianaonea.

Ia mka iseka tau mansia anoo noo sani oseka tau arena osi aia na inikui noi arena rei.

²⁸ Oatinu ia-ia! Rerihoni omi pusimo wani oamrae mai tuniai reini mo, ia sia man inesi Yohanis tewa. Ne muie reini, ia sia sahoro ikata Anahatana tau irime ne mansiau, masike ia mo, ia ikine mani, ia mo, ia mainae. Ia reimo inesi Yohanis."

²⁹ Sio pusiso oatinu sae wani Yesus iasau rei. Sio mainisi peau iae oatinu oi. Pusiso oamanaku ata Anahatana ne arena mo, manisate. Areimo, tau orui ruao na Yohanis isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. ³⁰ Ne sio onata arihoni akama Yahudiu na sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna openeso oatinu tau Anahatana ne maue tau sio. Areimo, tau openeso tau Yohanis isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea.

³¹ Yesus iasau honu ia-hata, "Omi wan oamahaimo naene reini noomo sani sae ano? ³² Omi mo, noomo sani sio iki hehuka polotu ua wasoni oru-rueso poe sio manahenia oyo polotu isa oakapona osi polotu isa ata, 'Akeku tihane nea na oauwotimo, ne oauwoti tewa. Ahete ahina mananokone, ne orani tewa.'

³³ Omi iae openemo tau Au na Yohanis oi. Tea mo, Yohanis ia mamsohue ihokai mo, iai muaina waron onon ranie iaire mo, tewa. Irui ruai osi Anahatana reiso iai poroti tewa, ininu tihu anggur tewa. Omi oasau ata, 'Iauwena runa sakahatene.' ³⁴ Ne Au, Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku mo, uai na uninu. Ne omi oasau

ata, 'Masi onoo. Ia tai onate. Ininu panesi. Ioi neta runa sio mainisi peau na sio palalosa tamena.'³⁵ Ne, sani ita nanie ianei Anahatana waini ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa mo, inoo pusu sio wasoni oparisaa tau Anahatana no atata. Sio mo, omaha ia-ia reiso oanei ata sae waroni Yohanis runa Au aunare mo, titue."

Ia pina waini saka iahehi ruai isona Yesus ain atui tau mina hau rihue

³⁶ Ia onate arihoni akama Yahudi isa ianaha runa Yesus sio na oaiso poe ne numa. Ia rei mo, nanai Simon. Reiso Yesus ieui poe Simon ne numa oyo irue iaiki.³⁷ Noi niane rei ia pina isa waimo. Ia pina rei mo, mansia pusiki oanei ata ia mo, ia pina numa naue. Iatinu ata Yesus waimo iaiki noi ia onate rei ne numa oyo ieui noi numa rei. Ihoka irori mina hau rihue wan sio oaiinui tau potone isa. Potone rei mo, sio ounai arihoni hatu wan marainie.³⁸ Ia pina rei iooi mai Yesus totui. Ieui ihaineke Yesus ain atui oyo ikanahata na irani. Reiso iuna iampeta Yesus ain atui tau matai waena. Oyo ikusare tau ne huau. Oyo imuki Yesus ain atui. Oyo isona Yesus ain tau mina hau rihue rei.

³⁹ Ia onate waini ianaha runa Yesus rei inoo sae wani ia pina rei iunai osi Yesus rei. Oyo ianamana pani anoi. Iahata, "Munata ia reini mo, Anahatana ne

ia mamsima runa ne mau-nauna mo, kahurae ianei ata ia pina waini iakahuui reini mo, ia pina wan ne hali sapan. Kahurae ianei ata ia pina numa naue."

⁴⁰ Oyo Yesus iasau ata, "Simon, nanie uasau sae isa osia."

Oyo Simon iahata, "Matuhetene, asau roe."

⁴¹ Iahata, "Sio ua oeu ohiti noti noi ia wain saka ihiti ai totua osi mansiau. Ia isa ihiti panesi sani ia isa ipakarian onona utun nima nene kati. Ia isa honu, ihiti mkane sani ia isa ipakarian onona hutu nima nene kati.⁴² Uaso osenu kua notiu rai tewa. Reiso ia waini ihiti ai totua osiso rei iasau osi uaso, 'Pene osenu mo notiu rai nea.' Reiso, arihoni sio ua reini mo, ia sia sahoro anoi runa ia waini ihiti ai totue osiso rei mainae?"

⁴³ Simon iahata, "Pusu au mo, kani ia wain ihiti noti mainae nai osa."

Iahata, "Titue nai osa."

Yesus iruni mamruni matieue rei, tea mo, ia wain ne noti mainae noo sani ia pina wain ne rosau panesi rei.

⁴⁴ Oyo Yesus iuni inoo ia pina rei oyo iasau osi Simon ata, "Masi anoo ia pina rei! Uhokaku mai me numa, arui tihu osiku tewa na usohu aiku atua. Ne ia pina rei isohu aiku atua tau matai waena. Oyo ikusare tau ne huau na kaimenna.⁴⁵ Tau apusaaku mai me numa, amukiku man tewa oi. Ne ia pina rei iarihoni imuki aiku atua tewa. Imuki oni unusu me numa asi rotu-tu

reipan. ⁴⁶ Ano asona mina roe unuku tewa nai osa. Ne ia pina rei isona mina hau rihue poe aiku atua. ⁴⁷ Reiso atinu ia-ia. Ne rosau waroni panesi rei, usiru heu pusire nea. Tea mo, mato iatuhete ata anoi runaku mainae. Ne ia sia man wain iahana ata ne rosau mkana man, oyo usiru heu ne rosau rai, anoi runaku iae mkane man oi.”

⁴⁸ Oyo iasau osi ia pina rei. Iahata, “Usiru heu me rosau nea.”

⁴⁹ Sio panesi wasoni oaiso kata Yesus rei oasau pani anoo. Oahata, “Ira! Ia reini mo, ia sia na iasau ata isiru heu mansiau no rosau?”

⁵⁰ Pusi, oyo Yesus iasau osi ia pina rei ata, “Ano aparisaa tau Au reiso uapuheua na pene Anahatana iapasanaya. Eua noi. Uainisi na Anahatana iunaya akarihuru amahai.”

8

Sio pinau wasoni oanori runa Yesus

¹ Ia pina isa isona Yesus ain atui tau mina hau rihue oyo potuina tewa, oyo Yesus ieu ihori kotau runa niananiana. Ieu isima na Sou lake rerihoni Anahatana irime ne mansiau. Ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua oeu okatai oi. ² Sio pinau umau wasomo okataso oi. Sio pinau rei mo, sio umau Yesus isuiseneso, sio umau honu inei sakahatena arihoniso nea. Sio pinau rei mo:

Maria wain sio ooiki tau Magdalena. Tea mo, ia ne niane nanae Magdalena. Ia iae, Yesus inei

sakahatena itu arihoniki nea oi.

³ Yohana, Kusa sahai. Kusa mo, Herodes hanai wanane.

Susana
runa sio pinau panesi umau oi.

Sio pinau reini mo, saka orui ai totua na oakahai Yesus sio.

Mansia oararuma Anahatana ne maunauna nitaitaya

⁴ Taue isa, sio panesi oamanouso mai Yesus. Ohokaso arihoni kotau noi otoa rei. Oyo Yesus iruni matieue isa. Arei mo, atinui sani rei, ⁵ “Taue isa, ia mamrahue isa ieu iahurara atuhu kania noi ne nisi. Iahurara atuhu kania rai ne umau ramnahuso noi arena. Reiso mansiau oniku ohetare. Manua ratasoho raaire. ⁶ Atuhu kania umau honu ramnahu tuama hatu lekau. Reiso, raruhu roe, oyo potuina tewa oi ramnunuso. Areimo, tau tuamane rekaimeniki. ⁷ Atuhu kania umau honu ramnahu mono unia. Oyo raruhu rakata umau ne mono unia rai raruhu rasapare rotu ramataso. ⁸ Atuhu kania umau honu ramnahu tuama iake. Taa raruhuso roe, nene huaya panesi ranesi sae waroni irahure rei. Kanie osa nene huaya utun.”

Yesus iruni matieue pusi oyo iakapona, “Ia sia tinai ukuna moita mo, atinu ia-ia!”

⁹ Pusi, oyo Yesus ne mampusua oasei tanui. Oahata, “Upu! Matieue rerihoni

atuhu kania rai mo, sima runa nene isie osima ee!"

¹⁰ Yesus iasau ata, "Anahatana ihuka omi, we mampusua, anomo nea. Reiso oanei sapani na irime ne mansiau. Ne uruni matieua osi sio wason we mampusua tewa. Na

masike onoo sae waron Au unare nea iae, oaneire tewa.

Masike oatinu we maunaune nea iae, oanei nene isie rei tewa sirinia.

¹¹ Reiso matieue rei mo, nene isie sani rei. Atuhu kania rai mo, noore sani Anahatana ne maunauna. ¹² Atuhu kania waroni ramnahuso noi arena mo, noore sani sio wasoni oatinu Anahatana ne maunauna. Ne ia aia sakahatene ihoka iunaso anoo kanihua runa sae waron oatinure rei. Reiso oparisaa tanure tewa reiso Anahatana iapuheuso na okatai rotu-tu ria supan tewa. ¹³ Atuhu kania umau honu waroni ramnahu tuama hatu lekau mo, atieu rei sani sio wasoni oatinu Anahatana ne maunauna anoo mirika. Ne oapamese kua tewa sani atuhu waron nene namta tewa mo, rapamese kua tewa. Areimo oparisaa rotu-tu potuina tewa. Osupu masana, oyo oparisaa tau Anahatana tewa nea. ¹⁴ Atuhu kania waroni ramnahu mono unia mo, atieu rei sani sio wasoni oatinu Anahatana ne maunauna oyo opusure. Ne anoo raupono sui osa rerihoi sae man, onina ai totua, na nanie tau no sanan mai tuniai reini mani. Sio

wasoni sani rei mo, mka no hali pannuhu na Anahatana ne maunauna tewa. Noo sani atuhu waron nene huaya tewa. ¹⁵ Oo atuhu kania waroni ramnahu tuama iake mo, atieu rei sani sio wasoni oatinu Anahatana ne maunauna oyo rarue pani anoo. Anoo rai iaka nai osa. Oakarota tewa. Sio wasoni sani rei mo, no hali pannuhu na Anahatana ne maunauna."

Nina na anei Anahatana ne maunauna

¹⁶ "Mansia oakanupu kamae oyo osoui tau paruten mo, tewa tea! Te oanutui poe koi nohue mo, tewa tea! Ne oanutui tau naniae na ia sia mani waini inusui noi numa anoe inoo nene itane na inoo mosa. ¹⁷ Mka Anahatana iatuhete ne maunauna waron naone rauhunso. Sae mani wan rauhunso, mka Anahatana iatuhete ne maunauna nene isie. ¹⁸ Reiso saka oatinu ia-ia. Ia sia mani waini anei we maunauna nea, mka Anahatana ihuka anoi na ianei renesi honu. Ne ia sia waini ianeire tewa, mka Anahatana inea sae waron iata kani ianeire."

Yesus ne kaka waniu tau sio wason opusu ne maunauna

¹⁹ Taue isa, Yesus inai runa nea kakau waniu oeuso noi tanui. Ne nanie ohainekei ne resun tau mansiau panesi onete arena. ²⁰ Ia isa isima osiki ata, "Upu, inam runa me kakau waniu nanie oeuso mai tanua. Wason ooso pan mui nanie onooa."

21 Ne Yesus iahata, "Sio wasoni oatinu tau Anahatana ne maunauna oyo ouna suire areimo, sio sahoro inaku runa we kakau waniu."

Yesus iuna ihu onate rematurui

22 Taue isa, Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua. Iahata, "Mai na isaa lepa-lepa na ieuta ria waene ria hae." Reiso osaa lepa-lepa oyo oeuso. 23 Wasoni oeuso, Yesus ineke munui. Sira tau ihu onate ereuna kola onata rapapa no lepa-lepa rei rotu-tu waene renusu pani lepa-lepa anoe. Haineke omokoso nea.

24 Reiso Yesus ne mampusua ohanu Yesus. Oahata, "Upu, Upu! Mka imatata. Nanie imokota nea reini!"

Oyo Yesus ihanui iasau na nioi makae tau ihute runa kola onata rei. Iahata, "Amaturumo!". Oyo ihute runa kolau rai ramanu.

25 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, "Oparisaa tau Au tewa ata mka uakahaimo tewa si?"

Oyo pusiso okaitau na osira. Oasei mai umau. Oahata, "Ia ona sia reini? Ihute na kolau man oo, ratinu tanui."

Yesus inei sakahatena arihoni ia isa

26 Yesus runa ne mampusua osaa lepa-lepa rotutu ososuso ria hae, ria otoa Gerasa. Otoa rei mo, waria Wae Galilea ria hae. 27-29 Noi otoa rei, ia hanaie isa wain sakahatena ramasuniki. Sakahatena saka ranesanaisai potuina nea. Reiso sio noi otoa rei okanihoo ain atui runa hanai atua tau rante. Ne, masike osakai sui

osa iae, iuna roha ranteu rai sirinia. Oyo sakahatena raroriki noi otoa waroni huia. Reiso irue mosa noi numa anoe tewa nea. Naone irue ria kota Gerasa ne tewa nea. Saka iruei sui kupuro. Iausahu papite na taka tewa potuina nea oi.

Taa Yesus isipu ria kaimenne oyo ia hanaie waini sakahatena ramasuniki rei ieiui noi Yesus. Pusi, oyo Yesus iaisosi sakahatena rai. Iahata, "Ohokamo!"

Taa inoo Yesus, iakapona oyo ipesi ruai mai Yesus uai anoe. Ne sakahatena rai raasau na nioa makaya. Raahata, "Yesus ee! Nanie auna sae tanuma? Ano mo, Anahatana waini ia mainae nai osa Anai tea! Uainisi arihonia na pene auna sin-sarama."

30 Pusi, oyo Yesus iasei tanui, iahata, "Nanam sia?" Iahata, "Nanaku Panesi." Iasau sani rei tau sakahatena panesi nai osa ramasuniki nea. 31 Oyo sakahatena rai raai-ainisi arihon Yesus. Rahata, "Pene aisosima aeu poe ekote wan Anahatana iapasana sakahatena."

32 Noi tihue rei, hahu panesi warumo ranina muaia roe sanene. Oyo sakahatena rai raainisi arihoni Yesus ata, "Yesus ee! Sani nanie aneima, areimo aisosima na anusuma pan hahu rapan!"

Oyo Yesus iasau ata, "E-e! Eumo na nusumo pani hahu rapan nea!"

³³ Pusi oyo, sakahatena rai rahokaso arihoni ia rei, samatoro oeu so onususo pani hahu rai. Oyo hahu rai raruma rapu rotu-tu raso-man na poe ekote. Oyo, ranususo poe waene. Oyo ramokoso, oyo ramataso.

³⁴ Sio mamsaka hahu rai onoo sani rei, oyo oruma osima osi sio ria niane runa sio sui nisiu. ³⁵ Osima, oyo pusiso ohokaso, nanie onoo. Hoka nau Yesus sio oyo osupu ia hanaie wain naone sakahatena ramasuniki rei. Onooi waimo iruei haineke Yesus ain. Iausahu apia nea na imuke tewa nea. Reiso pusiso okaitau. ³⁶ Oyo sio wason onoo pusire sinasi rei, oruni rerihoni Yesus inei sakahatena arihoni ia hanaie rei.

³⁷⁻³⁹ Pusi, oyo sio noi otoa Gerasa oasau osi Yesus. Oahata, "Upu! Aeu arihoni ma otoa rein nea!" Oasau sani rei, tau pusiso okaitau hunu ruao. Ne ia wain naone sakahatena ramasuniki rei iainisi arihoni Yesus. Iahata, "Upu! Ueu upusua oi kee!"

Ne Yesus iasau osiki ata, "Pene nea! Nunia poe me numa na asima rerihoni sapani na Anahatana iunaya iake nea reini osi me mansiau."

Pusi oyo, Yesus sio osaa no lepa-lepa wan sinasi rei. Oyo, ia rei ieu iruni osi mansiau sui supan mani noi niane rei rerihoni Yesus inei sakahatena arihoniki rei.

Yesus iuna iamahai Yairus anai runa isuisene ia pina isa waini ieu nasi

⁴⁰ Yesus inuniki on nau waene, on nau hae. Sio panesi onapai reiso oararumai. ⁴¹ Sira tau ia onate isa tau sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune ihokai mai tanui. Ia onate rei mo, nanai Yairus. Ihokai oyo irike tune mai Yesus uai anoe. Iahata, "Upu, mai na eua poe we numa nea. ⁴² Tea mo, anaku pina waipo ikupui mtinte haineke imatai nea." Anai pina osa mtola mani. Ia ikine pina rei mo, kani ne musum hutusa rahana ua san rei nea.

Reiso Yesus ieu ikata Yairus poe ne numa. Wason oeu, mansia panesi onetesu rotu-tu oeseso. ⁴³ Ia pina isa wain ieu nasi musum hutusa rahana ua nea waimo ikata sio panesi rei oi. Ia isa tewa oi isuisene kua ne kupue rei tewa. ⁴⁴ Ieu on pani Yesus totui nanie ieu hainekei. Oyo isii Yesus ne papi naue nene rurue. Oyo tau rei sirinia, ne kupue rei iake rei sirinia. ⁴⁵ Oyo Yesus iasau. Iahata, "Ia sia wain isiiku reini ano?"

Ne sio pusiso oauhaa. Oyo Petrus iasau ata, "Upu, mansia hutue wason rotu-tu ososo umau oesea."

⁴⁶ Ne Yesus iasau ata, "Ia isa isiiku. Areimo tau uahana we kawasa rahoka arihoni tinaiku."

⁴⁷ Ia pina rei ianei ata sae waini iunai rei mo, Yesus ianeiki nea. Oyo ieu ikanakananunui mai Yesus. Oyo irike tune noi Yesus uai anoe. Pusi, oyo iruni osi sio panesi rerihoni sae eremuna na isii Yesus oyo tau

rei sirinia, ne kupue iake rei sirinia. ⁴⁸ Yesus iasau osi ia pina rei. Iahata, "Anaku! Aparisaa tanuku reiso me kupue rei iake sirinia. Aeu noi, akarihuru amahai."

⁴⁹ Yesus waini ianamana osi ia pina rei asi, sira tau ia isa ihokai on pan Yairus, ia onate tau sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune wain sinasi rei, ne numa. Iasau osi Yairus ata, "Upu! Anam pina watipusi nahai nea. Reiso pene auna apaputa ia matuhetene reino nea."

⁵⁰ Ne Yesus iatinu ia rei ianamana reiso iasau osi Yairus iahata, "Pene akaitau! Aparisaa man. Anam reimo mka iamahaiki honu."

⁵¹ Taa ohokaso poe Yairus ne numa, Yesus ipenei tau ia isa man inusu katai. Hasae Petrus, Yohanis, Yakobis runa ia ikine rei inai na amai man. ⁵² Mansia pusiki wasoni noi rei orani ohiti tau ia ikine rei imatai nea. Ne Yesus iasau ata, "Pene orani. Ia ikine pina reini mo, imatai tewa. Ne wain inekei man."

⁵³ Ne sio panesi rei oau-maniki. Tea mo, oanei nea ata ia ikine pina rei mo, imatai nea. ⁵⁴ Oyo Yesus irime ia ikine pina rei hanai oyo iasau osiki iahata, "Anaku, ahanu!" ⁵⁵ Oyo ia ikine rei tiunui erenuniki noi tanui honu. Oyo tau rei sirinia ihanu hitio. Oyo Yesus iaisosiso opanai. ⁵⁶ Ia ikine rei inai na amai osira hunu ruao. Ne Yesus iasau, "Pene oeu oruni osi ia seia man rerihoni sae wani onooi reini."

9

Yesus iaisosi ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua

¹ Yesus iamanou ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua, oyo irui kawasa osiso na onei sakahatena arihoni sio wason oauwena na sakahatena na osuisene kupua inaya. ² Iaisosiso oeu osima na Anahatana irime ne mansiau na oeu osuisene sio kupua. ³ Iasau osiso iahata, "Pene orori sae man. Pene orori toka-toka te, tasi te, mo weka te, kepen te, papite tau okati. Orori hasae osa man. ⁴ Oruemo noi numa wan mataanoe wan oapusaamo rotu-tu oeuo arihoni niane rei. ⁵ Sani sio noi niane isa oatarimamo tewa, areimo oeuo arihoni niane rei. Taa nanie ohitio oeuo mo, oroho heu tapuna arihoni aimo atua na rerui kakinate osi sio rei ata Anahatana mka iapasanaso tau sio oatinu tau ne maunauna tewa."

⁶ Reiso ne mampusua rei ohitio oeuo neka niananiana. Oeu osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus runa osuisene sio kupua sui supan.

Herodes anoi reuponu

⁷ Aia Herodes iatinu rerihoni sima-simana waron Yesus iunare. Reiso anoi reuponu. Tea mo, iatinu sio umau oahata, "Anahatana iuna Yohanis ia mamsohue iamahaiki honu!" ⁸ Sio umau honu oahata, "Ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna wain nanai Elia rei ihokai mai tuniai honu." Sio tamena umau honu oahata, "Ia isa arihoni

sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna wason naone wain iamahaiki honu."

⁹ Ne Herodes iasau iahata, "Yohanis mo, uaisosi sio onana unui nea rei. Reiso ia wain uatinu hapare ata iuna sima-simana reini mo, ia seia manisate?" Oyo inina arena na isupu Yesus.

Yesus ne kawasa ipana sio panesi

¹⁰ Yesus ne maisosia osima runa Sou lake rerihoni Yesus na osuisene sio kupua, oyo onunso poe Yesus honu. Hoka poe, oyo osima runa sae waron ounare rei pusire osiki. Osima pusi, oyo Yesus ieu ikataso poe nia Betsaida na sio ruao man.

¹¹ Ne sio panesi oatinu, reiso oeu pusui. Yesus iatarimaso, oyo iruni rerihoni Anahatana irime ne mansiau osiso na isuisene sio wason okupuso.

¹² Taa eresou-sou san rei, oyo sio mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei ohokaso mai Yesus. Oyo oahata, "Upu, otoa reini mo, huie. Samatoro meneta nai osa. Reiso nene iake mo, Upuku aisosi sio panesi reini oeuo na onina naniao tau onekeso runa no muaina sui niana-niana waron rahaineke otoa reini."

¹³ Ne iasau osiso iahata, "Omi sahoru opanaso!"

Ne oahata, "Ami hasae ma porotiu hua nima runa ma ikaya use ua man. Sapani na aeu ahane muaine osi sio panesi reini?"

¹⁴ Tau sio hutue rei mo, sio hanaia, sio mainaya niu nima runa sio pinau na sio

ikina oi. Oyo Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua honu iahata, "Aisosi sio panesi rei orurueso, tumun-tumun kani sana hutu nima-nima tau polotu osa-osa."

¹⁵ Ne mampusua ouna sae wani Yesus iasau rei, oyo pusiso oru-rueso.

¹⁶ Oyo Yesus inana porotiu hua nima rai na ikaya use ua rai. Ikatere samatoro iarinaa na roe nante. Iahata, "Amaku Anahatana, Ano mo, Ano iake. Asamama tau muaina raini."

Oyo ikuparehi porotiu rai mkana-mkana tau hanai na iruire osi ne mampusua. Oyo ne mampusua osamasamare osi sio panesi rei. ¹⁷ Pusiso oai rotutu tiao pokona. Oaiso suka, oyo sio mampusua oeu oamanou muaina nesia rai tau pakuna. Oapataure tau pakuna hutusa rahana ua rotutu taua.

Petrus iasau ata Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansia

¹⁸ Taue isa Yesus ruai iainisi. Ne mampusua iae wasumo okatai oi. Oyo iasei mai tanso iahata, "Sio hutua oasau ata Au reini mo, Au seia?"

¹⁹ Oahata, "Upu. Sio umau oasau ata Ano mo, Yohanis ia mamsohue wain iamahaiki honu. Sio umau honu oasau ata Ano mo, Elia, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna. Samatoro sio tamena umau honu oasau ata Ano mo, Ano wan ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa on naone wain iamahaiki honu."

20 Iasei honu, "Ne pusu omi ruamo mo, Au reini mo, Au seia?"

Oyo Petrus on poe iasau ia-hata, "Ano mo, Ano Aia wain Anahatana Ihitia na Apuheu Mansiau."

21 Yesus iatinu san rei pusi, oyo isoposo ia-hata, "Pene osima-sima osi ia seia man. Pene osima rerihoni Au ata, Au mo, Au Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiku na Uapuheu ne Mansiau.

22 Kahurae Au Tumata Reini Anahatana Ihitiku mka sinsaraku panesi. Mka sio ona Yahudiu, sio imam no sio mainaya, na sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna openeso tanuku. Mka ohunuku, oyo onona ua oyo uamahaiku honu."

Sio wason opusu Yesus no haliu

23 Yesus iasau osi ne mam-pusua, "Ia sia wain nanie ipusu Au mo, kahurae pene ipusu ruai ne maue. Kahurae inoo ruai sani imatai onon ranie. Noo sani ia wain ihana ne hini wan reniene na sio ohunui. Iahana sani ruai imatai nea. Ihana ne hini wan reniene oyo ipusu-pusuku. 24 Munata

ia isa ipenei irui ruai na imatai, mka tau muie imatai sirinia. Iamahaiki rotu-tu ria supan ikata Anahatana tewa. Ne munata ia isa irui ruai na imatai, mka iruei ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. 25 Masike

ia isa isupu arataeu pusire mai tuniai reini iae, ne mka imatai iruei hainau arihoni Anahatana. Arataeu rai tau

sae? 26 Munata ia isa iau-maa iamanaku ata iparisaa tau Au runa we maunauna, Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku iae, mka tau uhokaku honu, upeneku uamanaku ata uationa ia rei oi. Mka uhokaku honu, oyo sio onooku. Onooku, ita-itaku sani Amaku Anahatana na ne maisosia on roe noiya wason sio manisate onate. 27 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Omi umau wani okataku reini mka onoo Anahatana irime ne mansiau runa ne kawasa. Onoo ata irime ne mansiau mo, on omatamo tewasi."

Yesus isita haai

28 Yesus iatuhete rerihoni sio wason opusui no haliu pusi, oyo wanu rei san rei oyo, ieu ikata Petrus, Yohannis runa Yakobis roe tinetae isa nanie iainisi. 29 Yesus wain iainisi, sira tau uai anoe reneniki. Resita haai. Ne papite iae nooi rehehi sani isoe oi. 30 Oyo sira tau onoo Musa runa Elia. 31 Uaso osita haaso. Uaso oana-mana runa Yesus rerihoni mka imatai roe Yerusalem sani naone sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna oasau rei. 32 Petrus runa ne netau ua rei mo, onekeso nea. Ne omaranae roe, osira tau onoo Yesus isita hai ikata sio ua wason oanamana runai rei oi.

33 Sio ua rei nanie oeu arihoni Yesus, oyo Petrus iasau osiki. Ia-hata, "Upu, ita mai rei mo, iake nai osa maa. Nene iake mo, ami apuoo wanana tonu. Isa osi Upuku, Ano. Isa osi Musa. Isa honu osi Elia." Iasau san rei tau ianei tewa

kahurae iasau sae. ³⁴ Petrus wain ianamana asi oimo, sira tau yahu eresouso. Wasopan yahu rei, okaitau hun ruao. ³⁵ Oatinu nioke on pan yahu rei reasau ata, "Ia reini mo, Au Anaku wain uromai. Reiso oatinu tanui." ³⁶ Nioke rei reasau pusi oyo, sira tau Yesus ruai nea. Ne mampusua tonu rei oama-amaturuso man. Tau rei, oeu oruni rerihoni sae wani onooi rei osi ia isa tewa oi.

Yesus isuisene ia iki hanaie wain iauwena runa sakahatene

³⁷ Yesus ne mampusua onoo Yesus isita hai oyo nene hanroe san rei, Yesus runa ne mampusua rei onunso on roe tinetae rei. Sio hutue ohokaso nanie osupu Yesus. ³⁸ Ia isa arihoni sio hutue rei iakapona ia-hata, "Upuku Matuhetene. Usopa ukoku roua na aeua poe asuisene anaku. Tea mo, ia mo, anaku ia osa man. ³⁹ Sakahatene remasuniki. Remasuniki oyo sira tau iasanoata. Sakahatene rei reunai imakakonai rotutu kahusea rahokaso on roe hohai. Sakahatene rei re-unai sinsarai sui osa, noo sani nanie reeui arihoniki tewa nea. ⁴⁰ Uainisi arihoni me mampusua nea na onei sakahatene rei ne onei kuai tewa."

⁴¹ Oyo Yesus iasau osi sio panesi rei ia-hata, "Ee! Omi mo, masike. Omi napisi reini mo, oparisaa tewa. Mo haliu kahatena. Kahurae urue ukatamo rotu-tu inasa? Kahurae uapamesemo rotu-tu inasa?"

Oyo iasau osi amai rei ia-hata, "Autunu anam rei mai!"

⁴² Ia ikine rei wain ihokai mai Yesus, sira tau sakahatene rei repesiki na poe tuamane. Reuna ne patane eremakakonai rotutu iamnohoi poe tuamane. Ne Yesus isopoi. Ia-hata, "Ahokaya arihoni ikine reino nea!" Rehokai oyo Yesus iasau osi ia ikine rei amai, ia-hata, "Mai anam reini."

^{43a} Sio panesi rei osira hunu ruao tau onoo Anahatana ne kawasa wani mainae nai osa rei.

Yesus ianamana rerihoni mka sio ohunui

^{43b} Sio panesi osira tau Yesus iuna sima-simana. Oyo iasau osi ne mampusua. ⁴⁴ Ia-hata, "Masi oatinu runa we anamanae reini ia-ia. Au Tumata Reini Anahatana Ihitiku mka oaheniku osi we nisau."

⁴⁵ Ne oanei tewa rerihoni sae wani iasau rei. Tea mo, Anahatana iuna iakanihu Yesus ne anamanae rei na pene oaneiki. Omoniki, reiso oasei tanui tewa.

Anahatana iasau ia sia sahoro ia mainae

⁴⁶ Yesus ne mampusua otuntana runa umau noso ia seia sahoro mka iuna mainae nai osa. ⁴⁷ Ne Yesus ianei anoo. Reiso, ioi ia ikine isa oyo, iunai iooi mai nusui.

⁴⁸ Oyo iasau mai tanso. Ia-hata, "Ia wain iararuma ia ikine isa sani ia ikine reini noso ipusuku, areimo noo sani iararuma Au oi. Sani ia isa iararuma Au, areimo iararuma Ia wain ihitiku rei

oi tea! Pusu Anahatana mo, ia wain ia mainae mo, ia wain irati ruai na ianori runa mansia."

⁴⁹ Yohanis iasau osi Yesus iahata, "Upu, ami anoo ia isa inei sakahatena ihete Ano nanam. Ami asopoi. Tea mo, ia rei mo, arihoni ita tewa."

⁵⁰ Iahata, "Pene asopoi. Tea mo, ia wain mo nisa tewa, areimo omi mo neta."

Sio Samaria openeso oapusaa Yesus

⁵¹ Haineke umetene Anahatana nanie iapusaa Yesus na roe noiyaha. Yesus ioto hatu nanie ieui na roe kota Yerusalem. ⁵² Iaisosi sio umau oeu anaoneso na os-eka tau naniao poe niane isa pan otoa Samaria. ⁵³ Ne sio Samaria oatinu ata nanie ieu roe Yerusalem, oyo openeso oapusaai.

⁵⁴ Taa ne mampusua ua, Yakobis runa Yohanis, onoo ata sio Samaria openeso oapusaaso, oyo uaso oahata, "Upu, anina na ami ainisi arihoni Anahatana na irati usa na rehunuso?"

⁵⁵ Ne Yesus iuni iakapuku tanso iahata, "Pene oasau san rei!" ⁵⁶ Oyo pusiso ohitio oeuo poe nia tamene.

Sio wason opusu Yesus kahuræ oarihoni pusire

⁵⁷ Yesus na ne mampusua wason oeu sui arena, oyo ia isa iasau osiki. Iahata, "Upu, aeu sui supan man, mka upusua."

⁵⁸ Yesus iasau osiki iahata, "Asu wesie runa manue mo,

nene naniaya. Ne Au, Tu-mata reini Anahatana Ihi-tiku mo, naniaku tau uau-naka unuku tewa."

⁵⁹ Iasau osi ia tamene isa honu. Iahata, "Mai na apusuku."

Ne ia rei iahata, "Upu, tapiku ununiku na urueku ukata amaku rotu-tu imatai na ueu uautotui, samatoro ueu upusua."

⁶⁰ Ne Yesus iahata, "Sio wason opusu Au tewa mo, Anahatana nooso sani sio matana. Reiso tapiso na oeu oautotu no sio matana rei. Ne ano mo, eua na asima na sapani na Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau."

⁶¹ Ia tamene isa honu iahata, "Upu, au nanie una ano me mampusue. Ne tapiku ununiku poe we numa na usima osiso we numa hutæ, samatoro mai upusua."

⁶² Ne Yesus iahata, "Sani ia isa ieti tuamane, pene inoo hae muie tau tuamane wan ietiki rei nea. Mka ieti katopue tewa. Ne pakarian iake tewa. Kahuræ inoo hae uae. Areimo sani ia wain nanie ianori tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau. Pene anoi repeka runa ne mansiau na sae waron iarihonre nea. Mka ianori iake tewa."

10

Yesus iaisosi ne mampusua hutu itu

¹ Yesus wain ieui sui kotau runa niana umau. Reiso ioi ne mampusua tamena umau. Ioi sio hutu itu. Oyo iaisosi sana ua-ua oeu oanaone sui niana-niana waron mka ieui noi tanure

rei. ² Iasau osiso iahata, "Sio panesi wason mka oparisaa tau we maunauna mo, nooso sani atuhu panesi nai osa mtuaya nea. Ne sio wason nanie oeu oaunau mo, sio mkana man. Noo sani sio wason nanie oapahia atuhu rai mo, sio mkana man. Reiso ainisi arihoni Anahatana na iaisosi sio panesi honu oaunauso tau we maunaune. Noo sani ia nisi upue rei iaisosi sio umau na oeu oapahia atuhu rai. ³ Ohitio na oeumo. Uaisosimo! Ne mka sio umau onesimo. Sio umau nanie ohunumo. Reiso omi mo, noomo noo sani rompa anae wani remahaiki kua asu wesia tihua. ⁴ Pene oeu orori tasi anae te tasi te sandaliu hasae waroni noi mo patana rai man. Pene oaraoo anamana runa mansiau sui arena tiae."

⁵ Sani onusu numa isa, areimo ainisi arihoni Anahatana san rei "Upuku Anahatana. Auna sio mai numa reini okarihuru oamahai." ⁶ Sani sio noi numa rei oatarimamo runa iake, areimo mka Anahatana iunaso okarihuru oamahai. Ne sani tewa mo, mka Anahatana iuna omi okarihuru oamahai, ne sio mo, tewa. ⁷ Oruemo noi numa rei. Oai oninu sae man wani numa upue rei iaunature osimo na oai. Uaunaumo tau raini pusire, tea mo, omi mo, kahurae osupu seha pusu sae wani ounare rei. Pene oruemo tau numa isa pusi isa.

⁸ Sani onusu tau niane isa, oyo sio noi niane rei oatarimamo anoo kaia, areimo

oai muai sae man waron oaunature osimo. ⁹ Suisene sio wason okupuso. Sima osi pusiso ata Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea. ¹⁰ Ne sani onusu noi niane isa, ne oatarimamo tewa, areimo oeumo pusu arena onata oasau. ¹¹ Oahata, "Ami mo penema oi neta runa omi nea. Reiso ami nanie akusa tapuna arihoni aima atua na oanei ata Anahatana ipenei iatarimamo. Ne omi mo, kahurae oatinu. Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea. ¹² Oatinu ia-ia! Nene orase wani Anahatana iapasana mansia pusiki mo, mka Anahatana iapasana sio wason oatarimamo tewa mtinte renesi sio poe kota Sodom."

¹³ Anahatana mka iapasana omi kota Korasim, runa omi kota Betsaida! Sinana sima-simana waron Au unare pan omi, Au unare pan kota Tirus runa kota Sidon mo, sio pan kota ua rai oarihoni no rosau potuina reini nea. Mka oausahu api mananokoa, tea mo oatamisi hunu ruao noso rosau waron ounare rei. ¹⁴ Ne tau orase wani Anahatana iapasana mansia pusiki mo, mka iapasana omi Korasim na Betsaida renesi sio pan kota Tirus runa kota Sidon. Tea mo, omi onoo Au una sima-simana panesi ne penemo oarihoni mo rosau sirinia. ¹⁵ Omi wani oruemo pan kota Kapernaum, omi mo mka Anahatana iapusaamo roe noiyaha tewa. Mka Anahatana ipesimo poe usa mainae wan hainau arihoni

Anahatana.

16 Oyo Yesus ianamana osi ne mampusua honu. Iahata, "Sani ia isa iatinu tau mo maunauna, areimo noo sani iatinu tau we maunauna. Ne sani ia isa iatarimamo tewa, arei iae noo sani iatarima Au tewa oi. Sani iatarima Au tewa areimo, iatarima Anahatana wain iratiku rei tewa oi."

Yesus ne mampusua onuni

17 Yesus ne mampusua hutu itu oeu osima ata Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea oyo onunso. Onunso anoo mirika. Oasau osi Yesus oahata, "Upu, ami ahete Ano nanam na anei sakahatena. Taa ahete nanam, oyo sakahatena rai rapusu rei sirinia. Sakahatena rai iae ratinu tau ami oi."

18 Yesus iahata, "E-e. Unoo ia aia sakahatene remnahui on roe nante nooi sani isoe erehehi rei tea!"

19 Urui kawasa osimo nea na oheta tau tekena runa atoria. Urui kawasa osimo na onesi re nisa, ia aia sakahatene. Mka sae isa remunamo tewa. 20 Ne pene anomo mirika tau sakahatena rapusu mo anamanaya. Ne kahurae anomo mirika tau Anahatana inusu nanamo roe noiyaha nea.

21 Anahatana Ne Inaha iuna Yesus anoi mirike, reiso iasau osi Anahatana iahata, "Ama, uainaa runaya. Ano mo, Upu. Arime noiyaha runa mai tuniai reini. Ano auhun maunauna arihoni sio wason oata kani oanei panesi. Ano atuhetere osi sio

wason oparisaa tau me mau-nauna nooso sani tumata ikina. Ama. Auna san rei pusu ruam me maue."

22 Yesus iainaa na Anahatana oyo iahata, "Amaku Anahatana iatuheteku na irui kawasa osiku na Au una taneiu waron iruire osiku. Hasae Amaku sahoro ianei Au mo, Au sia. Hasae Au na sio wason uatuheteso oanei Amaku Anahatana ne hali sapan."

23 Pusi oyo, Yesus iuni ianamana runa ne mampusua ruao man. Iahata, "Anahatana irui iake nea osi omi wani onoo sae man waron Au unare rei. 24 Uasau osimo. Sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna wason naone runa sio aiau no maue nanie onoo sae waron Au unare rei, ne onoo tewa. No maue tau nanie oatinu sae waron omi oatinure rei, ne oatinure tewa."

Anomo runa mansia tamera nooi sani anomo runa ruamo

25 Taue isa, ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna isa nanie irea Yesus. Reiso ihitio nanie iasei. Iahata, "Upu matuhetene, kahurae au una sae na uamahaiku ukata Anahatana rotu-tu ria sapan?"

26 Yesus iuni iasei honu iahata, "Musa ikanu sapan tau ne maunauna? Anoo sae?"

27 Ia rei iahata, "Anomo runa mo Upu Anahatana mo, runa anomo pusire, mo inaha pusire, anomo runai pusu mo atata, runa anomo rapeka nnai sui osa. Anomo

runa ia sia man nooi sani anomo runa ruamo."

²⁸ Yesus iahata, "Wani ano asau rei mo manisate. Reiso eu na una sani rei, na mka amahaia akata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan akata Anahatana."

²⁹ Ne ia rei nanie inete ruai. Reiso iasei tau Yesus honu. Iahata, "We neta tau ia seia?"

³⁰ Oyo Yesus iruni matieue isa. Iahata, "Tae isa ia isa mato ikaisunu on roe Yerusalem nanie ieui poe kota Yeriko. Wain ieu, sira tau sio kahatena umau ohitai. Onana ne papite na ne apia. Ohitai rotu-tu sina imatai. Oyo oeu oarihoniki.

³¹ Ia imam isa ikaisunu on roe Yerusalem pusu arena rei oi. Inoo ia rei waipo wasiparai poe arena, ne ieui inikui pusu arena nusue sui ria hae. ³² Ita ia Yahudi isa arihoni ipane Lewi wani ouna imam iniku pusu arena rei. Inoo ia rei, ieu inikui pusu arena nusue on ria hae oi. ³³ Ne ia isa on pan oteo Samaria wain ieu.* Ieu iniku pusu arena wani sinasi rei. Taa inoo ia waipo wasiparai rei, anoi runai. ³⁴ Oyo ieu ihaineke ia rei, oyo isohu seka tau ia rei ne apata tau tihu anggur na wekatisie. Oyo iopa apata rai tau nipa sinte samatoro iapusaai roe ruai ne keledai. Oyo iroriki noi naniake isa poe numa seha-seha. Oyo iseha naniake isa, oyo isakai. ³⁵ Nene hanu roe san rei, oyo isenu

naniake rei hunonie tau ai totua ina ua. Oyo iasau osi ia numa seha-seha rei upue iahata, "Saka anoo-noo nnai. Sani hunonie relai tewa mo, mka ununi samatoro usenu nesia osia."

³⁶ Pusu ano mo, arihoni sio tonu rei, ia seia sahoro ia wain sio kahatena ohitai rei ne neta?"

³⁷ Ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna rei iahata, "Ia wain anoi runai, oyo iaka-haiki rei."

Yesus iasau osiki iahata, "Munata san rei mo, aeu na auna san ia oi."

Yesus ianamana runa Marta na Maria

³⁸ Yesus na ne mampusua ohitio oeuso honu, nanie oeuso pan kota Yerusalem. Oyo ohokaso pan niane isa. Pan niane rei ia pina isa wain nanai Marta iapusaaso poe ne numa. ³⁹ Ia pina rei mo, wanin isa wain nanai Maria. Maria mo, iru-ruei poe Yesus ain atua iatinu ne anamanaya. ⁴⁰ Ne Marta mo, wain patapariki inana muaina osi Yesus sio. Reiso, iatinu Yesus ne anamanaya tewa.

Oyo ieui ihaineke Yesus iahata, "Upu, masi anoo ee! Waniku itapi au ruaku unana pusire. Oo ia mo, iru-ruei man. Aisosiki na inana iakahaiku."

⁴¹ Ne Yesus iasau osiki iahata, "Marta, Marta. Patapararia anom reuponu runa sae man. ⁴² Ne hasae osa man sahoro ininai iake. Maria inini sae wani iake

* **10:33** 10:33 Sio Yahudiu openeso tau sio Samaria. Sio Samaria openeso tau sio Yahudiu reiso onusu hoka umau tewa.

mainae, reiso pene ia isa isopoi."

11

*Yesus iatuhete ne mam-
pusua rerihoni oainisi mo,
sapan*

¹ Taue isa Yesus wain iainisi pan otoa isa. Taa iainisi pusi, oyo ne mampusue isa iasau osiki iahata, "Upu, atuhetema rerihoni sapani na ami ainisi tau Anahatana noo sani Yohanis iatuhete ne mampusua."

² Oyo Yesus iahata, "Sani nanie oainisi, areimo oainisi san rei:

Ama. Ami ainisi na mansia pusiki oamuiraya.

Ainisi na arime sio mai tuniai reini pusiki.

³ Onon ranie arui ma muaina na akarihuru amahai.

⁴ Siru heu ma isanaya.

Tea mo, ami iae, anoma rasaa tewa tau sio wason ouna isanae tanuma rei.

Anetema na apalalosa tewa."

⁵ Oyo Yesus nanie iatuheteso ata kahurae oainisi rotu-tu Anahatana irui sae wan oainisiki rei. Reiso iahata, "Sani ia isa arihoni omi reini ieui noi ne neta ne numa tau saa monon tihu, oyo iasau osiki iahata, 'We neta! Samaku muaine mkane sini. Mka ukatire.

⁶ Tea mo, we neta isa wain ieu hainau mato ihokai. Samatoro we muaine isa tewa na upanai.'

⁷ Oyo me neta rei mka isana on pan numanoe iahata, 'Pene akaremaku. Ukatunepa mitanunue

nea. We hehuka pusima wani anekema nea. Up-
eneku uhanu usamaya tau muaine.' ⁸ Uasau osimo! Masike ia reimo ipenei ihanui na isamai tau muaine noso ne neta tanui, mka ihanui isamai tau muaine noso iainisi tentene sui osa. Iaumaa tewa. Mka isamai tau muaina waron ininare.

⁹ Reiso uasau osimo. Oainisi sae wan oninai tau Anahatana. Mka iruiki. Onina sui osa sae wan oninai. Mka Anahatana iruiki. Oaka-kapeti mitanunue. Mka Anahatana ihukai. ¹⁰ Tea mo, ia seia man wain iainisi sae isa onone ranie, mka Anahatana irui sae wani iainisiki rei. Ia seia wain inina sae isa pusi anoi mo, mka isupui. Ia seia wain iarihon iakapeti mitanunue tewa mo, mka Anahatana ihukai osiki.

¹¹ Omi wan ouna mansia mainae nea. Sani anam hanaie iainisi ikae, mka orui tekene minne si? Tewa tea!

¹² Te sani iainisi mantoune, ne orui atorie osiki? Tewa tea! ¹³ Mo haliu kahatena ne oanei sae wan iake. Oanei sae wan iake na oruiki osi mo hehuka. Amam wain roe noiyaha mka irui sae wan iake oi. Erenesi honu, mka irui ne Inaha osi sio wason oainisi arihoniki rei."

*Yesus ne kawasa mainae
renesi ia aia sakahatene*

¹⁴ Taue isa Yesus inei sakahatene arihoni ia isa. Sakahatene rei reunai iakumoui. Taa sakahatene rei erehokai arihoniki, oyo ia mouke rei iana-namanai. Reiso sio panesi wason onoo rei osira hunu ruao. ¹⁵ Ne sio umau oasau oahata, "Ia mo, inei

sakahatene tau Beelsebul, ia aia sakahatene, ne kawasa.”
 16 Sio umau honu oaisosiki iuna sima-simane isa wani retuhete osiso ata Yesus mo, Anahatana iratiki. Oaisosiki iuna sima-simane reini mo, nanie oreai man.

17 Ne Yesus ianei anoo. Reiso iasau iahata, “Munata sio niane owena-wenaso, areimo niane rei huie nea. Munata ipane isa rewena-wenai, areimo ipane rei tihoniki nea.”
 18 Munata ia aia sakahatene na ne sakahatena iae owena-wenaso mo, mka ia aia sakahatene ne kawasa tanso tewa nea. Uasau san rei tau omi oahata au upake Beelsebul ne kawasa tau unei sakahatene.
 19 Reiso sani au upake Beelsebul ne kawasa tau unei sakahatene oo, omi mo mampusua opake ia seia ne kawasa tau onei sakahatena? Opake Beelsebul ne kawasa? Areimo, titue tewa tea! Reiso pene oahata Au upake Beelsebul ne kawasa tau unei sakahatene. Reiso sio ruao oatuhete ata omi osana.
 20 Ne sani Au mo, unei sakahatene runa Anahatana ne kawasa, areimo, uatuhete ata Anahatana mo, nanie irime ne mansiau nea.”

21 Oyo Yesus nanie iatuhete ata ia ne kawasa inei sakahatena noso ia mo, ne kawasa renesi sakahatena. Reiso iahata, “Sani ia isa wain iamkona isaka ruai ne numa runa ne henua, niuna, atiena, tunua mo, mka sio kimanakana onusu okimanaka kua ne apia tewa.”
 22 Ne sani ia isa wain iamkona inesiki honu

ihoka, oyo ia rei ikua tewa. Reiso ia wain iamkona rei mka ikanihooi. Oyo inana pusi ne henua, niuna, atiena, tunua waron iaunutu anoi tanre rei. Oyo ieu isama-sama apia waron inanare rei osi sio tamena. Arei iae noo sani au oi. Au mo, unesi ia aia sakahatene nea, reiso we kawasa tau unei sakahatena.

23 Ia seia ipusuku tewa, areimo inesiku. Ia seia wain iaunau mansiau na opusuku tewa, areimo iunaso owena-wenaso.

24 Taa sakahatene erehokai arihoni ia isa, mka ereeu erehori otoa huia renina naniae. Ne resupu naniae tewa, reiso reasau pan anoe. Reahata, ‘Mka ununiku poe naniaku wani ueu uarihoniki poe ia mansia rei na urueku poe rei honu.’

25 Oyo erenuniki poe naniae rei. Hoka poe, taa erenoo naniae poe ia mansia rei nooi sani numa anoe wani iautotui ne. Renapa-napa ia isa na iruei tanui.
 26 Oyo sakahatene rei ereeu reoi sakahate tamena itu waron kahatena nai osa ranesi ia rei oi. Oyo ranususo pan ia rei, oyo rarueso pan rei rotu-tu ramasuniki. Reiso ia rei isupu masanau ranesi waron mataano e rei honu.”

27 Taa Yesus iatuhetesoo, oyo sira tau ia pina isa arihoni sio panesi rei iakapona. Iahata, “Anahatana mka irui iake osi inam wain isusua.”

28 Ne Yesus iahata, “Sio wason Anahatana mka irui iake osi mo, sio wason oat-inu tau Anahatana ne ana-

manaya na opusu sae waron oatinure rei.”

Yesus iakapuku tau sio wason oainisi sima-simana

²⁹ Yesus wain iaunau sio panesi. Oyo sio panesi honu ohoka. Oyo iasau osiso iahata, “Omi naene reini mo, omi kahatena. Oainisi na una sima-simane, samatoro oparisaa ata Anahatana iratiku. Ne Au mo, mka una sima-simane isa osimo tewa. Hasae sima-simane wan Anahatana iunai osi ia mamsima runa ne mau-nauna wain nanai Yunus man.”

³⁰ Yesus wain ianamana rerihoni Yunus mo, Yunus iruei pan ika onate tiae anoe onona tonu oyo Anahatana iuna sima-simane. Sima-simane rei mo, Anahatana iuna ika onate rei reumuta heui reiso noo sani iama-haiki honu. Reiso Yesus iasau ata, “Sae wani Anahatana iunai osi Yunus mo, retuhete osi sio pan kota Niniwe ata Anahatana sahoro iaisosiki. Au, Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka una kakinata osi sio naene reini ata Anahatana iaisosiku.

³¹ Naone, ia ratu Seba ihokai on pan nia hainau tau nanie iatinu ia aia Salomo ne anamanaya. Tea mo, Salomo ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa. Ne muie reini mo, ia isa wain. Ia mo, ia mainae inesi Salomo, ne omi oatinu tanui tewa. Reiso tau orase wan Anahatana iapasana mansia pusiki wason oamahaiso naene reini

mo, ia ratu Seba mka iapasanamo. ³² Tau orase wani Anahatana iapasana mansia pusiki mai tuniai mo, mka sio Niniwe ohitio oapasana omi wani oamahaimo naene reini. Mka sio pan Niniwe oamanarumo. Arei ereeu san rei tau sio pan kota Niniwe oarihoni no rosau. Yunus iaunauso oyo oarihonre. Muie reini mo, ia isa wain ia mainae inesi Yunus ikatamo. Ne omi penemo oarihoni mo rosau na oatinu tanui.”

Anahatana ne maunauna rauna re arena manahane

³³ Yesus iaunau sio panesi. Iahata, “Ita inai kamane, oyo iaahuniki te isoui tau paruten mo, tewa tea! Ne mka inai kamane rei, oyo iaunutui roe kamane aie na sio wason onusu pan numa anoe onoo mosa nene rinane. ³⁴ Matam usena iae, noo sani kamane wan eresita me numa anoe. Sani matam usena ranoo iake, noo sani ano manahane. Ne sani matam usena ranoo iake tewa, noo sani ano apumonoa. ³⁵ Reiso oainati na manahane wani pani anom pene repumono. ³⁶ Reiso, sani Anahatana iuna manahane pani anom rotu-tu anom manahane pusiki, sae isa repumono tewa, areimo manahane ia-ia. Noo sani kamane resitaya.”

Yesus iakapuku tau sio ona akama Yahudi

³⁷ Yesus ianamana osi sio panesi, oyo ia onate arihoni akama Yahudi isa ioiki na ieui poe iaiki poe ne numa.

Reiso Yesus ieu i poe iaiki poe ne numa. ³⁸ Ia onate rei inoo san rei, isira tau Yesus nanie iaiki ne isohu hanai tewa.

³⁹ Ne Yesus iasau osiki iahata, "Omi onata arihoni akama Yahudi mo, ouna sae isa wani iake na mansia onoo man ne pan anomo mo, taua runa kahatena. Taimo onata. Noo sani osohu kalasi na pirune nene muie man. Ne osohu nene anoa tewa. ⁴⁰ Omi rirunena! Ita ianei ata Anahatana wain ihaye tau tinairi mo, ihaye tau anori oi. ⁴¹ Kahuræ oakahai sio mosokinia. Oakahaiso runa anomo kaia. Ouna san rei, samatoro mka anomo pusire iaka. Anahatana inoomo iaka.

⁴² Siraka tau omi onata arihoni akama Yahudi! Tea mo, oapahia mo nisi, osama mo atuhu pusire tau pahakian hutusa oyo orui pahakian osa osi Anahatana. Masike atuhu waron iki-kina. Ne onini mansia na anomo runa Anahatana tewa. Kahuræ ouna rai pusire.

⁴³ Siraka tau omi onata arihoni akama Yahudi! Tea mo, omi mo, saka onina na oruemo tau sio mainaya naniao pan ita Yahudiu re numa mananouna. Onina na sio oatapeamo sui sio manahenia naniao.

⁴⁴ Siraka tanumo! Tea mo, omi mo, noomo mai mui iake. Aikee noomo sani nihane wani sio oakakinai tewa rei. Reiso mai mui nooi iake. Sio oheta roe hahæ ne oanei tewa ata nimoe wapo anoe."

⁴⁵ Ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna isa iasau osi Yesus iahata, "Matuhetene.

Ano asau san rei osi sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi, areimo sani oasau tau ami oi rei tea!"

⁴⁶ Ne Yesus iahata, "Siraka tau omi matuhete Musa ne maunauna oi. Tea mo, oounau mansiau tau maunauna waron mtinta na ouna pusire, ne omi ruamo opusu maunauna rai tewa. Oakahaiso na ouna pusu maunauna rai mo, mkane man tewa oi.

⁴⁷ Siraka tanumo! Tea mo, onana nihana osi Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna. Moa upu moa momou sahoro ohunuso nea rei. ⁴⁸ Ouna san rei reiso oatuhete ata omi oamanaku ata moa upu moa momou osana tewa. Moa upu moa momou ohunso, omi mo, sanan, reiso omi ouna nihana osiso. ⁴⁹ Reiso, Anahatana wain ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa iahata, 'Mka uaisosi sio mamsima runa we maunauna runa we maisosia umau osi omi Yahudiu. Ne mka ohunu sio umau, sio umau mo, mka ouna sinsaraso.' ⁵⁰ Reiso omi naene reini sahoro osana tau moa upu moa momou ohunu Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna oni Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini. ⁵¹ Oni mataanoe tau Kain ihunu wanin Habel. Ereeu rotu-tu mai tau muie ohunu ia imam wain nanai Sakaria. Ohunui pan hatu waron otanuhahare noore sani anau na Anahatana ne numa mainisie kua tihue.

⁵² Siraka tau omi matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Tea mo, osima runa Anahatana ne

maunauna tewa. Reiso mansiau oaneire tewa. Noo sani onana numa nene kungsi. Omi ruamo onusu numa tewa na oneteso na pene onusu oi."

⁵³ Oyo Yesus ieui arihon rei. Ieui arihon rei ne sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi na sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna ohiti nisa runai nea. Oasei-sei tanui panesi. ⁵⁴ Oreai onapa rotu-tu iasau sae isa wan resana na oapasanai.

12

Pene mo hali sani sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi

¹ Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudiu wason orea Yesus, oo sio mansia hutue ohoka oamanouso nanie oatinu Yesus iaunau rotu-tu oo oese umau. Oyo Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua. Iahata, "Pene mo atata sani sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi. Tea mo, sio makarotana wason oasau ata ruao sahoro sio manisata. Aikee sio mo, manisata tewa oi. Sio mo, sani mnehue oi. Mnehue mkane mani oo, reuna poroti resaa mainae. ² Sae mani wani reuhuniki, mka erehokai sirinia. Sae mani wani oahuniki, mka sio oaneiki sirinia. ³ Sae wani oasau tau pumono, mka oatinui tau ranie. Sae wani oarahuhui sui sio mansiau tinao ukuna pan kakaranae mo, mka ohoue osima nnai osi mansia hutue on roe numa hahaya."

Pene okaitau oamanaku ata opusu Yesus

⁴ Yesus wain iaunau ne mampusua. Iahata,

"Oatinu, we netau. Pene okaitau mansiau wason nanie ohunumo. Sio mo, ohunu me patane man. Oyo mka ouna sae isa tanumo tewa nea. ⁵ Ne nanie uasau osimo rerihoni ia seia sahoro kahurae okaitau. Okaitau Anahatana. Ia sahoro ne kawasa ihunuta. Na Ia ne kawasa ipesita poe usa mainae wan hainau arihoniki. Reiso titue, kahurae okaitau Ia.

⁶ Oahen kinanahana hata nima tau kepen inata ua man, tea! Ne Anahatana anoi repeka nnare. ⁷ Masi oatinu. Omi san rei oi. Anahatana ianei mo huau wanaya osa-osa rotu-tu pusire waroni roe unumo. Reiso pene okaitau. Anahatana anoi runa omi renesi kinanahana.

⁸ Mai na uasau osimo. Ia wain ikaitau tewa iamanaku osi sio umau ata ia mo, au we mampusue. Au, Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku iae mka uamanaku osi Anahatana runa ne maisosia on roe noiyaha ata ia reimo, Au we mampusue oi. ⁹ Ne sani ia seia iasau osi sio umau ata ia mo, ipusu au tewa, areimo mka uasau osi Anahatana ne maisosia roe noiyaha ata ia reimo, Au we mampusue tewa oi.

¹⁰ Sani ia seia man iasau sae isa wani kahatene rerihoni Au, Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana ihitiku mo, mka Anahatana isiru heu ne rosa rei. Ne sani ia seia irati sohi Anahatana Ne Inaha, areimo Anahatana mka isiru heu ne rosa rei tewa.

¹¹ Sani sio oapisara nnamo poe ita Yahudiu re numa

mananoune te noi sio ona kupaniau mo, pene anomo rauponu runa sae wan nanie oasau na onete ruamo rei. ¹² Tea mo, mka Anahatana Ne Inaha iatuhete sae wani nanie oasau rei."

Matieue rerihoni ia kupan wain iarirune

¹³ Yesus waimo iatuhete mansia hutue. Oyo ia isa arihoni sio hutue rei iasau osi Yesus iahata, "Ano matuhetene, aisosi kakaku isama ma mansia mainaya no rusun runa numa hutae osi uama."

¹⁴ Yesus iahata, "Ia isa ihiti Au tewa tau ia wain saka iarinii parakanau, tea!"

¹⁵ Oyo Yesus iasau osi sio hutue rei. Iahata, "Oainati! Pene taimo onata na onina mansiau no apia, rusun osi ruamo. Tea mo, masike re rusun panesi, apia panesi, ne ianei tewa mka iamahaita sapan."

¹⁶ Oyo Yesus iruni matieue osi sio hutue rei. Iahata, "Ia hanai kupan kaya isa. Ia hanaie rei mo, ne atuhu isia panesi. ¹⁷ Iasau pan anoi iahata, 'Kani nanie una sae ano? Nanie uaunutu we atuhu isia raini sui supa? We naniake tau uaunutue tewa.'

¹⁸ Iasau pan anoi honu iahata, 'Uaneiki nea! Mka ukohu we kokau waron usaka uaiinu we atuhu isia rei na utukai tau kokau waron mainaya na uaunutu we gandum runa we api tamena umau oi. ¹⁹ Pusi oyo mka uasau mai ruaku, uahata, "Uamanou we muaina na apia panesi nea. Mka

uai rotu-tu musum inasa rai. Reiso muie reini uarana-haku man. Uai uninu man. We sanan man."

²⁰ Ne Anahatana iasau osiki. Iahata, 'Ee, ano rirunene! Tau onone repa, mka au uni me inaha. Oyo mka me numa hutae wani amanoune rotu reini mka osi sio tamena, tea!'

²¹ Arei mo, mka reyari tau sio wason onina na no kupan osi ruao mai tuniai reini, ne opusu Anahatana ne maunauna tewa. Oanori runa Anahatana tewa."

Parisaa tau Anahatana pene anomo rauponu

²² Yesus asau osi ne mampusua. Iahata, "Reiso nanie uasau osimo. Pene anomo rauponu runa muaine onone ranie te api sae waron nanie opakere tau oamahaimo mai tuniai reini. ²³ Tea mo, iamahaita mo, arihoni muaine na apia man tewa. ²⁴ Onoo tau manua tewa. Rarahu tewa. Rapahia nisi tewa. Ramanou muaine tewa. Ne Anahatana inoo runare sirinia. Omi mo, onesi manua rai oi. ²⁵ Masike ia isa anoi reuponu, mka iakapena orase osa-sa tau iamahaiki mo, tewa oi. ²⁶ Oakapena orase osa-sa tewa oi, reiso pene anomo rauponu runa muaina na apia.

²⁷ Onoo tau kupako waron raruhu inamatane sui wesie tewa? Rapakarian tewa. Rarae pola tewa na rauna nene apia osi ruao tewa. Ne kupako rai marainia nai osa ranesi ia aia Salomo ne apia. Aikee aia Salomo

ne apia marainia mainae.
²⁸ Anahatana iuna monota waron raruhi inamatane sui wesie marainia. Aikee reruhu potuina tewa. Sira tau rahata rei ramataso, hanroe oakanupure. Reiso mka Anahatana irui apia osi omi na opakere. Oparisaa tau Anahatana ia-ia tewa tahae?
²⁹ Reiso pene hasae oarinii muaine na apia. Pene anomo rauponu runa rai.
³⁰ Sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa mai tuniai mo, onina rai sui osa. Ne Anahatana ianei omi kahurae oai, kahurae mo apia.
³¹ Ne onina na Anahatana irime tanumo ia-ia oyo mka irui muaine na apia pusire osimo.

³² Omi sahoro we mam-pusua. Omi mo, sani rompau waroni panesi tewa. Moa Ama anoi kaie na okatai irime ne mansiau. Reiso pene okaitau.
³³ Oahen pusi mo sae man, oyo orui nene ai totua osi sio mosokinia. Sani ouna san rei, noo sani ouna tasi nanaene osi ruamo wan mka rekahate tewa. Areimo oamanou mo hutae roe noiyaha. Hutaya rai mo, mka pusi-pusi tewa. Sio kimanakana okimanaka kuare tewa. Tanana raaire tewa.
³⁴ Tea mo, sui supan me hutae warumo, areimo anomo pusire iae warumo rei oi."

Ouna ia manorine wain ipusu upui sui osa

³⁵ Yesus ianamana osi ne mampusua. Iahata, "Osaka-saka na oanori osi Anahatana onone ranie sani ia wain isaka ne kamana na pene ramataso.
³⁶ Omi

mo, kahurae noomo sani sio manorina wason orue onapa no upu rotu-tu inuni arihoni maise mausahae. Sani upui rei inuniki, oyo iakapeti mitanunue mo, ne manorina wasomo orue osaka na oheka mitanunue osiki nea.
³⁷ Mka noa upu inuniki isupuso wason omaranae osaka-saka, reiso osupu iake. Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Noa upu rei mka iausahu papi manorine, oyo iaisosi ne manorina rei orue oaiso noi numa anoe. Oyo mka ia ruai iaunutu muaine osi ne manorina rei na oaiso.
³⁸ Sani noa upu inuni na inooso omakawanaso, onapai tau saa monon tihue te rotu-tu tau kinoke, mka osupu iake.
³⁹ Anomo rapeka! Ia numa upue ianei tewa ata sio kimanakana mka ohoka okimanaka tau pumono te tau ranie. Sani ianei mo, mka ineke tewa na isaka ne numa na sio kimanakana onusu okimanaka tewa.
⁴⁰ Reiso kahurae omi iae osaka-saka onone ranie. Tea mo, Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka sira tau uhokaku honu tau orase wani oaneiki tewa."

⁴¹ Oyo Petrus iasei, iahata, "Upu, wamo aruni matieue reimo, aruni osi ami man te osi mansia pusiki?"

⁴² Yesus iahata, "Ia wain nanie iuna ia mamsaka sio manorina mo, kahurae upui iparisaa tanui iake na ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa. Tea mo, ia manorine wan san rei, upui mka ihitiki na isaka

isama muaine osi sio manorina tamena rei. ⁴³ Sani ia mamsaka sio manorina rei isakaso ia-ia, mka sani upui inuni, ia mamsaka isupu iake.

⁴⁴ Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Mka upui iaisosiki na isaka ne numa hutae pusiki.

⁴⁵ Ne sani ia manorine rei iasau pan anoi iahata, 'Upuku ieu potuina nea. Inuniki tewasi.' Oyo ihita sio manori tamena rei. Ihita sio hanaia runa sio pinau pusiso. Oyo iai, ininu rotutu imukei. ⁴⁶ Sira tau upui ihokai tau onone wani ianeiki tewa. Oyo upui rei iapasanai mtinte na ipesiki poe sio wason oparisaa tewa naniao.

⁴⁷ Sani ia manorine ianei upui ne maue ne iuna upui ne maue rei tewa, areimo mka upui rei ihita hunui.

⁴⁸ Ne sani ia manorine rei ianei upui ne maue tewa, oyo iuna sae isa eresana rotutu kahurae upui iapasanai, areimo mka upui ihitai panesi tewa. Tea mo, ia seia isupu panesi arihoni Anahatana, mka Anahatana iainisi panesi arihoniki oi."

Sae wani Yesus iaunau re-una mansiau anoo osa tewa

⁴⁹ Yesus wain iaunau ne mampusua. Iahata, "Uhokaku mai tuniai mo, noo sani usa. Nene iake mo, usa rei reai nea. ⁵⁰ Ne Au mo, kahurae sinsaraku rotutu umataku naone ee. Reiso anoku mtinte mainae, on pusire rayari tewasi. ⁵¹ Pene oarinii ata uhokaku mai tuniai reini mo, nanie una

mansiau ouna iake runa umau, areimo tewa! Ne uhokaku na una mansiau oatana na umau. ⁵² Tea mo, on naene reini mo, mka sio nima tau numa matae osa oatana runa umau noso Au. Mka osamaso tau ua. Oyo sio tonu oatana runa sio ua noso Au. ⁵³ Mka oatana runa umau. Ia iki hanaie isa iuna nisa na amai. Ia iki pina isa iuna nisa runa inai. Ia pina msahane iuna nisa runa inai tanaite. Inai tanaite iuna nisa runa ia pina msahane noso Au."

Una iake na Anahatana na pene iapasanaya

⁵⁴ Yesus ianamana osi sio hutue. Iahata, "Sani onoo yahu hae rani mata msohue, oyo oahata, 'Wapan nanie uane.' Oyo uane rei sirinia. ⁵⁵ Sani ihute ereuhona on nau haha oyo omi oahata, 'Mka ranie titie.' Oyo ranie titie rei sirinia. ⁵⁶ He omi makarotana! Omi oanei tewa! Omi oanei onoo ihute mai tuniai na onoe roe nante ata mka uane runa mka ranie titie. Ne oanei tewa sima-simana waron Au unai mai tuniai muie reini mo, rekakina sae.

⁵⁷ Omi ruamo kahurae oarinii sae sahoro manisate, sae sahoro resana. ⁵⁸ Sani ia isa nanie iroria poe sio mainaya na oapisara nnaya, ano mo, kahurae aeua anina ia rei na auna iake nnai naone. Auna iake nnai na pene iroria poe ia wain saka iarinii parakanau oyo mka iaisosi sio hana naua oaresia na onusua poe pui. ⁵⁹ Uasau osia. Ano mo, mka ahokaya arihoni pui tewa

rotu-tu asenu pusi me notiu pusire.”

13

Mka Anahatana iapasana sio wason oarihoni no rosau tewa

¹ Tau Yesus wain iatuhete sio panesi, sio umau wason oatinu oyo osima osiki oahata, “Gubernur wain nanai Pilatus iaisosi sio ohunu sio pani otoa Galilea umau. Ohunuso pannuhu oakanupu makapanau osi Anahatana.”

² Oyo Yesus iahata, “Pene omi ata kani sio hunu sio Galileau rei mo, noso no rosau panesi ranesi sio pusiso mai otoa Galilea.

³ Areimo titue tewa tea! Ne sani oarihoni mo rosau tewa mo, mka Anahatana iapasana pusimo na omatamo oi. ⁴ Te arei iae noo sani sio hutusa rahana wanu wason omataso tau numa wan ereroke-rokei pan Siloam rei watikohui reeseso. Pene omi ata kani sio mo, no rosau panesi ranesi sio tamena wason oamahaiso pan kota Yerusalem. ⁵ Areimo titue tewa tea! Ne sani oarihonimo rosau tewa mo, mka Anahatana iapasana pusimo na omatamo oi.”

⁶ Oyo Yesus iruni matieue isa na iatuhetesu ata Anahatana mka iapasana sio wason oarihoni no rosau tewa. Iahata, “Ia isa ne nisi anggur. Pan ne nisi rei irahu ai ara isa. Taue isa ieui noi, nanie inina ai ara rei nene huae. Ne isupu huae isa man tewa oi. ⁷ Reiso iasau osi ia wain isaka ne

nisi anggur rei. Iahata, ‘Masi anoo! Musum tonu nea ueuku mai unina ai ara reini nene huae. Ne usupu huae isa man tewa oi. Reiso mai na rana ai reini nea. Tea mo, renana pusi tapu minae ne reuhua tewa.’ ⁸ Ne ia wain isaka nisi rei iahata, ‘Upu, rei ruae rotu-tu musum isa ee. Au mo, mka ueti tapune sui nusue. Mka uaunutu tapu minae poe nene aikune. ⁹ Puruae musum rennau huae, areimo mka uranai tewa. Ne sani musum rennau huae tewa honu, areimo mka uranai.’ ”

Yesus isuisene ia pina isa tau onone wan iamaira Anahatana

¹⁰ Taue isa tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamaira Anahatana, Yesus iatuhete pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune isa. ¹¹ Ia pina isa waimo rei oi. Ia pina rei mo, sakahatene reunai ikupui rotu-tu musum hutusa rahana wanu nea. Ieu inoku rotu-tu ioo iakatopu iake tewa nea. ¹² Taa Yesus inooi san rei, iahata, “Ano pina onate. Masi aeu mai uae. Usuisene me kupue rei nea!” ¹³ Oyo Yesus hanai tanui. Oyo ia pina rei, sira tau ioo iakatopui. Oyo iainaa runa Anahatana rei sirinia.

¹⁴ Ia onate tau sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune anoi eresaa, tau Yesus isuisene sio kupua tau ranie hatae wani sio Yahudiu oamaira Anahatana. Reiso iasau osi sio pan rei, iahata, “Rania hata nome ipakarian nea, reiso sani onina na Yesus isuisenemo, areimo

ohokamo pannuhu onona nome rai. Ne pene ohokamo tau onone wan iamaira Anahatana rei."

¹⁵ Ne Yesus iasau osi ia mainae rei. Iahata, "Ee, omi makarotana wason oahata ruamo manisata! Ohuka pusimo makapanau waron oapiarare tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamaira Anahatana, oyo oeu ororire raninu, tea! ¹⁶ Ia pina reini mo, makapana tewa. Ia mo, Abraham upui momoi. Ne ia aia sakahatene reunai ikupui rotu-tu musum hutusa rahana wanu nea reini. Reiso unei sakahatene arihoniki tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamaira Anahatana mo, iake tea!"

¹⁷ Yesus iasau san rei, oyo sio wason onesiki rei oaumaa hunu ruao. Oaumaa noso Yesus iasau osiso ata onoo na ia pina rei tewa. Ne sio hutue rei mo, anoo mirika. Tea mo, no maue nanie onoo simasimana waron Yesus iunare rei.

Matieue rerihoni Anahatana irime ne mansiau

¹⁸ Yesus isuisene ia pina isa pusi, oyo iasei tau sio wason onoo. Iahata, "Sani Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, mka nooi sapan? Nooi sani sae?" Oyo iruni matieue isa. ¹⁹ Iahata, "Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, nooi sani kanapua kanie. Kanapua kanie rei mo, ia isa irahui pan ne nisi. Oyo ereruhui rotu-tu reuna ai mainae. Mainae reiso manua rarihu ratasohoso rauna nene nanone sui nene sanaya."

²⁰ Oyo Yesus iasei honu. Iahata, "Sani Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, nooi sani sae? ²¹ Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, nooi sani ia pina wain nanie iuna poroti. Inehu mnehue mkane runa tarigu panesi. Oyo mnehue mkane rei ereuna tarigu panesi rei eresaa rotu-tu mainae nai osa."

Anahatana irime ne mansiau, sio panesi opusu tewa

²² Yesus iruni rerihoni Anahatana irime ne mansiau pusi, oyo ihitio ieu na roe Yerusalem. Ieu siniki sui niana-niana pan rei nanie iatuheteso. ²³ Oyo ia isa iasei tau Yesus. Iahata, "Upu, sio wason mka Anahatana iapuheuso na pene iapasanaso mo, sio mkana mani?"

²⁴ Yesus iasau osiki, iahata, "Anahatana ne mansiau wason irimeso, sio mkana man. Noo sani numa wan nene mitanunue kote-kote mani. Sio mkana man onusu pan numa anoe rei. Reiso, omi mo, kahurae oamkona na onusu pusu mitanunu kote-kote rei. Oatinu ia-ia. Sio panesi onina na onusu mitanunu kote-kote rei, ne onusu kua tewa. ²⁵ Ne sani numa upue ihanu na iraru mitanunue rei nea, mka oomo pan mui. Oomo pan mui oaka-akapeti mitanunue man na oasau ata, 'Upu, huka mitanunue osima ee!'

Ne numa rei upue mka isana iahata, 'Omi seiso? Uationamo tewa! Au iae uanei tewa ata omi on supa?'

26 Oyo oahata, 'Ano ationama tewa si? Ami reini mo, saka arue aima akataya rei! Mo iae saka atuhetema sui ma arenau oi rei.'

27 Ne numa upue rei mka iasau honu, iahata, 'Uationamo tewa rei! Uanei tewa oi omi on supa! Omi mo, omi kahatena. Reiso, oeumo arihoniku nea reini!'

28 Reiso sani Anahatana irime ne mansiau nea, omi mka onoo Abraham, Isak, Yakup, runa Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna umau honu wasuro okata Anahatana oi. Ne omi mo, orue pan mui. Mka sinsaramo. Reiso orani. Anomo rasaa tau omi oruemo pani mui. 29 Mka sio mansiau wason sio Yahudiu tewa ohoka on supa mani mai tuniai reini. Ohokaso on pani rani mata msaie, on poe rani mata msohue. Ohokaso on ria nunte, on nau raka. Sio rei mka orue oai nasae okata Anahatana sani Anahatana irime ne mansiau. 30 Masi oatinu. Sio wason sio mainaya tewa, Anahatana mka iunaso sio mainaya. Ne sio wasoni sio mainaya, Anahatana mka iunaso sio ikina."

Yesus iasau ata kahuræ imatai roe kota Yerusalem

31 Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi ohokaso noi Yesus oyo oasau oahata, "Upu, aeua arihoni reini nea. Tea mo, aia Herodes nanie ihunua!"

32 Yesus iasau osiso iahata, "Oeu na oasau osi Herodes wani ne hali kahatene sani asu manenene rei. Asau osiki ata unei sakahatena arihoni mansiau

na usuisene mansiau rahata repa na hanroe ee. Mka poua rei samatoro we pakar-ian reini pusiki. 33 Ne rahata repa, hanroe, poua rei, Au mo, kahuræ ueu sui osa rotu uhokaku roe kota Yerusalem. Una sani rei tau Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna mo, ohunuso sui nia tamena tewa. Ne ohunuso mo, roe kota Yerusalem. Reiso au iae, kahuræ uhokaku roe rei oi.

34 Omi Yerusalem! Omi sahoro ohunu Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna. Omi sahoro orau sio wason Anahatana iaiso- siso na oeuso noi tanumo tau hatu rotu-tu omataso tea! Au mo, unina arena sui osa na nanie uamanou pusimo na unetemo sani manue inae remanou nene anaya poe nene kihena nohua na renetere. Ne openemo. 35 Reiso Anahatana ihuka hanai arihoni pusimo nea. Ipenei tau isaka mo kota nea. Reiso oatinu iaia! Oni orase repa omi mo, mka onooku tewa nea rotu mka oasau ata,

'Anahatana irui iake osi ia waini ihokai mai tuniai reini runa Anahatana ne kawasa.' "

14

Yesus isuisene honu tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuirā Anahatana

1 Taue isa, pannuhu ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuirā Anahatana, Yesus ieu iaiki noi ia mainae isa ne numa. Ia mainae rei mo, ia wain ia onate arihoni akama Yahudi isa. Sio onata wasoni

noi rei oasu-asumata Yesus na otarukirai ia-ia. ² Oyo sira tau ia isa waini ikupu posue ihoka iooi mai Yesus uai anoe. ³ Yesus iasei tau sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna runa sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi. Iahata, "Sani isuisene sio kupua tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamaira Anahatana mo, Musa ne maunauna rasopo te tewa?"

⁴ Ne pusiso oamaturuso man. Reiso Yesus hanai tau ia waini ikupui rei, oyo isuisenei. Isuisenei oyo iaisosiki inuniki.

⁵ Pusi, oyo iasei tau sio onata rei. Iahata, "Arihoni omi reini pusimo, sani mo hehuke isa te, koropou hatae isa remnahui poe parike anoe tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamaira Anahatana mo, ohokai on sin te tewa?"

⁶ Atinu san rei, pusiso oamaturuso man.

Pene onina nananake

⁷ Yesus iaiki noi ia mainae ne numa, inoo sio wasoni ohoka na oaiso rei mo, onina na orueso roe uae. Oyo iruni matieue isa osiso. Iahata, ⁸ "Sani ia isa ioia na ahokaya tau karisaa mausahae mo, pene anina na aruea roe uae. Areimo, pene rotu-tu karisaa upue ioi ia isa waini ia mainae renesi ano oi. ⁹ Sani ia isa wain ia mainae renesi ihokai, mka ia karisaa upue ieu ikata ia rei noi tanua na iasau ata, 'Pene anom resaa. Asuka na aruea pani muie kee! Tea mo, ia reini mka iruei mai rei.' ¹⁰ Ne, sani sio umau ooia apusu karisaa mo, eua nina na aru-rue hae

muie nea. Na sani karisaa upue inooa mka iasau osia ata, 'Kakaku, waniku. Mai na aruea mai uae reini nea.' Areimo, iamuiraya mainae noi sio pusiso. ¹¹ Areimo, tau ia sia man sahoro iuna ruai ia mainae, Anahatana mka iunai ia ikine. Ne ia sia man sahoro iuna ruai ia ikine, mka Anahatana ihitiki iuna ia mainae."

¹² Pusi, oyo Yesus iasau osi karisaa upue. Iahata, "Sani aoi sio umau oai ranie te oai pumono okataya mo, pene aoi me netau. Pene aoi me kaka waniu. Pene aoi sio sui me numa nusue wasoni no kupan kaya man mo, pene. Areimo, tau kani mka ooia honu na aia poe sio no numa reiso asupu sae isa. ¹³ Ne sani auna karisaa mo, aoi sio mosokinia. Aoi sio wasoni no patana katemaya tewa. Aoi sio wason oeu seu-seu. Aoi sio mata putia. ¹⁴ Sio reimo, mka ouni sae isa osia tewa. Tea mo, no sae isa tewa. Ne Anahatana sahoro mka iunre osia na irui iake osia. Mka iunre osia tau orase wani iuna sio wason oamanisa oamahaiso honu."

Anahatana ioi sio panesi tau ouna ne mansiau, ne ope-neso

¹⁵ Yesus waini irue iaiki noi ia mainae isa ne numa. Oyo ia isa iatinu Yesus ianamana rerihoni sio wason oamanisa oamahaiso honu. Iahata, "Anahatana irui iake osi ia wain mka iai nasae ikatai pannuhu irime ne mansiau."

¹⁶ Ne Yesus iruni matieue isa na iatuheteso ata Anahatana ioi sio panesi ouna

ne mansiaiu, ne openeso. Ia hata, "Ia isa iuna nasa onate. Oyo ioi sio panesi nai osa. 17 Haineke nanie oaiso, ia rei iaisosi ne manorine na ioi sio wasoni ioiso nea rei. Ioiso iasau ata, 'Mai na rue roe nea. Tea mo, pusire waron nea.'

18 Ne sana osa-osa oasau ata ohoka iake tewa. Ia waini mataanoë iasau, 'Pene anom resaa. Tea mo, mato uhane we tuamane mkane. Reiso kahurae ueu unooi ee.'

19 Ia isa honu iasau ata, 'Pene anom resaa. Tea mo, mato uhane koropou hata nima. Reiso nanie ueu ure-are ee.'

20 Ia isa honu iasau ata, 'Pene anom resaa. Uhoka iake tewa. Tea mo, mato we hutupau pusi.'

21 Pusi oyo, ia manorine rei inuniki poe numa. Oyo iruni pusire osi ia karisaa upue. Iatinu san rei, oyo anoi resaa nai osa. Oyo iaisosi ia manorine rei honu. Iahata, 'Munata san rei mo, mai na aeua pusu arena onata runa arena kote-kote mai kota reini. Oyo rori sio mosokinia. Rori sio wasoni no patana katemaya tewa. Rori sio mata putia. Rori sio wason oeu seu-seu.'

22 Oyo ia manorine rei iasau ata, 'Upu, sae wani ano aisosiku runai reimo, unai nea. Ne noo nasae rei mo, wani huie panesi asi!'

23 Oyo ia karisaa upue rei iasau ata, 'Munata san rei, aeua hokaya arihon kota. Oyo eua pusu arena onata rotu hoka sui arena kote-kote na apamanu ia sia man. Apamanuso na oeu

mai oakaponu we numa anoe wani huie asi reini.' 24 Uasau osimo. Ia sia wain uoiki mataanoë rei nea, ne ihoka tewa mo, mka iai nasae rei tewa oi!"

Arihonimo sae man sani nanie una Yesus ne mampusue

25 Taue isa Yesus waini ieu ikata sio panesi. Oyo iuni iasau osiso iahata, 26 "Ia sia titue-tue nanie ipusu Au mo, kahurae anoi runa Au renesi inai na amai, sahai, ne hehuka, ne kakau waniu. Erenesi honu mo, kahurae anoi runa Au renesi ruai oi. Sani iuna sani rei tewa mo, mka iuna Au we mampusue tewa. 27 Ia sia wain nanie iuna we mampusue mo, kahurae inoo ruai sani imatai nea. Noo sani ia wain ihana ne hini wan reniene na sio ohunui. Ihana ne hini wan reniene oyo ipusupusuku. Ipusu ruai ne maue tewa nea.

28 Reiso, sani nanie opusu Au mo, kahurae orura ia-ia ee. Areimo sani ia isa waini nanie iapuoö ne numa wani ereroke-rokei. Ia reimo, kahurae iruei ireken tau ne numa rei nene hunonie ia-ia ee, samatoro ianei ata kani ai totua pannuhu tau iapuoö numa rotu-tu pusiki te tewa.

29 Pene tu-tu iaunutu hatu tinipae nea, oyo iuna pusi kuai tewa. Mka sio oau-maniki. 30 Mka oasau ata, 'Masi onoo ee! Ia rei nanie iapuoö numa ne ikua tau iuna pusiki tewa.'

31 Te sani ia aia isa nanie ieu tau manahitane na ia aia tamene. Mka irue irura ia-ia naone ee. Kahurae

inoo ata kani ne soratatua nihu hutusa okua onesi no nisau sio nihu hutu ua te tewa tea! ³² Sani munata ianei nea ata ikua tewa, mka iaisosi ne manori sou isa na irori sou karehate. Irori sou karehate na oahita na umau tewa nea. Mka iaisosiki on ne nisau rei waimo hainau asi. ³³ Arei iae sani omi oi. Reiso, ia sia arihoni omi reini nanie opusu Au mo, kahurae iarini pani anoi ia-ia ee. Tea mo, sani ia isa nanie iuna au we mampusue mo, kahurae ieu arihoni ne sae man.

³⁴ Masine mo, iake nai osa tau ereuna muaina ahanare iaka. Ne, sani masine rei masine tewa nea mo, nanie iuna sae tanui asi na masine tewa nea rei? ³⁵ Mka ereuna muaina ahanare iaka tewa nea. Ereuna atuhu nene muaia iae iake tewa nea oi. Reiso nene iake mo, pesiki man. Mka omi san rei oi sani oanori runaku ia-ia tewa.

Ia sia tinai ukuna mo, atinu ia-ia!"

15

Matieue rerihoni rompa anae wani tihoniki

¹ Taue isa, sio mainisi peau runa sio palalosaya umau oeuso noi Yesus nanie oatinui iruni. ² Ne sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna umau oamum ananaso. Oahata, "Ikata sio palalosaya. Orue oaiso okata umau."

³ Yesus iatinu sani rei oyo iruni matieue isa. Matieue rei mo, atinui sani rei.

⁴ "Sani ia isa arihoni omi reini mo, ne rompau hata utun. Oyo hatae isa tihoniki.

Mka iuna sae? Mka irori rompa hata hutu sia rahana sia rai noi pesete oyo ieu inina rompa osa wani tihoniki rei rotu-tu isupui tea!

⁵ Oyo sani isupu ne rompa hatae wani tihoniki rei mo, anoi mirike rotu-tu iasaoai roe manai. ⁶ Ihokai poe

numa oyo ioi ne netau runa ne mansiau sui ne numa nusue. Oyo iahata, 'Mai na pusita anori mirika. Tea mo, usupu we rompa hatae wani tihoniki rei nea!'

⁷ Uasau osimo. Roe noiyaha mo, mka sani rei oi. Sani ia isa wain saka ipalalosa oyo iarihoni ne rosau nea, mka sio wason roe noiyaha anoo mirika. Sio mo, anoo mirika nai osa sani ia isa waini saka ipalalosa rei iarihoni ne rosau renesi sio hutu sia rahana sia wasoni oata kani opalalosa tewa rotu-tu kahurae oarihoni no rosau."

Matieue rerihoni ai totue inate wani tihoniki

⁸ Yesus iruni runa matieue isa. Atinui san rei, "Ia pina isa ne ai totu perak inata hutusa waron nene hunonia mainaya. Sani ne ai totue inate isa tihoniki mo, mka iuna sae? Mka inai kamanane, inana kasanate, oyo ikopa numa anoe rei sui osa rotu-tu isupui, tea! ⁹ Oyo sani isupui, oyo ioi ne netau runa ne mansiau sui ne numa nusue. Oyo iahata, 'Mai na pusita anori mirika. Tea mo, usupu we ai totue inate wani tihoniki rei nea!'

¹⁰ Uasau osimo. Anahatana ne maisosia roe noiyaha iae wason sani rei oi. Anoo

mirika sani ia isa waini saka ipalalosa iarihoni ne rosau rai."

Matieue rerihoni Anahatana iapusaa sio wason oarihoni no rosau

¹¹ Yesus iruni matieue na iatuheteso ata sani ia isa iarihoni ne rosau, Anahatana isiru heu ne rosau rai. Iahata, "Ia onate isa ne hehuka hanaia sio ua. ¹² Taue isa ia iki muie ituruhaka iakakapa iasau osi amai. Iahata, 'Ama, sama we pahakian arihoni me rusun nea.' Amai iatinu sani rei, oyo isama ne pahakian arihoni ne rusun osi ne hehuka hanaia uaso.

¹³ Potuina tewa oi, ia iki muie ieu iahen pusi ne pahakian rai oyo ieu noi nia hainau isa. Noi rei iaisei ipesi-ipesi ne ai totua rai tau ruai ne sanan mani. ¹⁴ Taa ne ai totua rai pusire, sira tau otoa rei omata muaine. Ia ikine rei iae, imata muaine oi. ¹⁵ Reiso ieu noi ia isa noi otoa rei na iainisi na ipakarian osiki. Oyo ia rei iunai ipakarian noi tanui. Iaisosiki ieu ipana ne hahu noi ne nisi. ¹⁶ Ipana hahu oyo iahana imakaneai nai osa. Reiso nanie iai hahu nene muaia. Ne ia isa man tewa oi, irui muaine osiki na iai.

¹⁷ Taa san rei mato ianei ruai oyo iasau pani anoi, 'Amaku ne sio pakarian osupu muaina panesi tau oaiso rotu-tu no muaina nesia. Ne au wan umata muaine. ¹⁸ Reiso nanie ununiku poe amaku na uanamana runai. Mka uasau osiki ata, "Ama. Usopa ukoku roua ne pene anom resaa tanuku! Tea mo,

upalalosa tau Anahatana na una sana tanua oi. ¹⁹ Reiso aoiku tau anam mo, iake tewa. Ne uainisi arihonia na aunaku upakarian osia man ukata me makahaia."'

²⁰ Ianamana pani anoi pusi, oyo ieu iarihoni rei na inuniki poe amai.

On pan hainau asi, amai inooi, oyo anoi runai. Reiso amai irumai noi, iatipuniki na imukiki.

²¹ Oyo ia ikine hanaie muie rei iasau osi amai. Iahata, 'Ama. Usopa ukoku roua ne pene anom resaa tanuku! Tea mo, upalalosa tau Anahatana na una sana tanua oi. Reiso aoiku tau anam mo, iake tewa.'

²² Ne amai iasau osi ne makahaia, iahata, 'Eu rapu! Nana we papi naue wani iake nai osa na ausahui osiki. Ausahu sapauu tau hanai nakata na sandaliu tau ain atua. ²³ Pusi oyo, nana koropou anae wani kopotuene oyo rehiki. Iuna karisaa mainae na pusita iai kata umau. ²⁴ Areimo tau anaku reini mo, nooi sani imatai nea. Ne wain iamahaiki honu. Nooi sani tihoniki, ne isupui honu.' Reiso ouna karisaa mainae.

²⁵ Tau rei, ia iki hanai manonte waira ipakarian rianisi. Inuniki, waini haineke numa, iatinu tihana tinunua. Iatinuso oakahuaso na omaraso. ²⁶ Reiso ioi ia makahaie isa waini ipakarian noi numa rei oyo iasei, iahata, 'Wasoni oakahuaso, omaraso mai numa reini tau sae?'

27 Ia makahaie rei iasau ata, 'Wanim inuniki nea. Reiso amam iaisosima ahunu koropou ana pokotuene na una karisaa. Tea mo, wanim inuniki runa ne patane maka-makae.'

28 Ia ikine manonte iatinu sani rei, oyo anoi resaa mainae rotu-tu ipenei inusu pani numa anoe rei nea. Reiso amai ieu pusui pani manahane. Iapamanui na inusui pani numa anoe.

29 Ne ia ikine manonte iasau osi amai, 'Atinu ama! Potuina reini upakarian sani me maniane osia. Uatinu tanua na upusu me maue sui osa. Ne auna sae osiku? Arui une-une anae hatae isa man osiku man tewa oi. Aruiki osiku na una karisaa na uai kata we netau man tewa oi! 30 Ne noo! Anam hanaie ieu ipesi sai-sai ne ai totua waron isupure arihoni ne rusun pahakian waroni asamare osima rei. Ipesi sai-saire na sio pina numa naua! Waini inuniki mai tanua, oyo ano ahunu koropou anae wani pokotuene osiki!'

31 Ne amai iasau, 'Anaku, ano mo, akataku sui osa. We sae man, araimo osi ano oi.

32 Ne wanim reini mo, nooi sani imatai nea. Ne wain iamahaiki honu. Nooi sani tihoniki, ne isupui honu. Reiso ita mo, kahurae anori mirika na iuna karisaa iai ikata umau.' "

16

Ia wain isaka upui ne numa hutae anoi katopue

tewa

1 Yesus iruni matieue isa osi ne mampusua honu. Iasau sani rei, "Ia hanaie isa mo, ia kupan kaya. Iuna ia isa ipakarian osiki. Ia rei isaka ia kupan kaya rei ne numa hutae. Taue isa, ia kupan kaya rei iatinu ata ne ia mamsakae rei, iuna sai-sai upui ne numa hutae.

2 Oyo ia kupan kaya rei ioiki. Iahata, 'Au uatinu ata auna sai-sai we numa hutae si? Eu na kanu pusi au we numa hutae waroni asakare rai. Oyo rorire mai osiku. Ukisi heu nanam arihoni me pakarian reini nea.'

3 Iatinu sani rei oyo, pani anoi man. Iahata, 'Reiso nene iake mo, una sae? Upuku reini nanie ikisi heu nanaku nea. Au reini uata nanie ueti tuamane mo, ukua tewa. Sani nanie ueu uai-ainisi kepen pena arena onata mo, uaumaa! 4 Io, uaneiki nea! Uanei kahurae una sae! Au kahurae unina mansia umau wason nanie oapusaaku noi no numau sani upuku reini ikisi heu nanaku arihoni we pakarian rein nea.'

5 Reiso ioi sio wason ohiti noti noi upui rei. Oyo ia-sei tau ia waini mataano e iahata, 'Me notiu ina noi au upuku?'

6 Ia rei iahata, 'Uhiti mina saitun liter nihu ate.'

Oyo ia mamsaka numa rei iahata, 'Mai me notiu rai mai. Aruea poe na akatiki. Arue poe sisaa na akanu ata liter nihu ua man!'

⁷ Oyo iasau osi ia isa honu. Iahata, 'Oo ano mo, me notiu ina oi?'

Ia rei iasau ata, 'Au we notiu mo, gandum karun taua nihun.'

Oyo ia mamsaka numa rei iasau honu, 'Mai me notiu rai. Arue poe na akanure ata utun wanu man.'

⁸ Oyo ia kupan rei iatinu ata ne ia mamsaka ne numa hutae rei ne hali wani iamanisa tewa rei. Oyo iasau, 'Ano! Iakanihu iake oi maa!'

Oyo Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua honu. Iahata, "Sio wason opusu Anahatana tewa mai tuniai reini man mo, oanei oakanihu. Sio oakanihu iake renesi Anahatana ne mansiau.

⁹ Areiso nanie uasau osimo! Omi mo kupan kaya mai tuniai reini mo, kahurae pene ouna sai-saire. Ne kahurae oakahai mansiau tanure. Sani ouna sani rei mo, mka osupu mo netau panesi nai osa. Tea mo, sani omatamo arihoni mo kupan kaya rai pusire nea, mka Upuri Anahatana iapusaamo roe noiyaha.

¹⁰ Ia wain ita iparisaai iake na iuna tanei wani ikine mo, mka iparisaai na iuna tanei wani mainae oi. Ne sani ia isa waini iakarota tau tanei ikine mo, mka ianei ata iakarota tau tanei wani mainae oi. ¹¹ Reiso sani osaka mo numa hutae ia-ia tewa mai tuniai reini mo, mka sapani na Anahatana iparisaai tanumo oi tau isupu numa hutae wani rotu-tu ria supan roe noiyaha? ¹² Sani osaka mansiau no numa

hutae iake tewa mo, mka Anahatana itapimo osaka numa hutae roe noiyaha tewa oi tea!

¹³ Mai tuniai reini mo, ia manorine ipakarian osi sana ua iake tewa. Tea mo, mka anoi runa ia isa, ipenei tau ia isa. Iatinu tau ia isa, iananen tau ia isa. Omi iae sani rei oi. Oanori runa Anahatana iake tewa sani anomo na mo numa hutae renesi Anahatana."

Yesus iatuhete sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi

¹⁴ Yesus ianamana osi sio panesi, sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi iae wasumo rei oi. Reiso oatinu Yesus ianamana rerihoni sio kupan na sio wason anoo tau no numa hutae mo, oaumaniki. Tea mo, sio onata rei anoo runa kepen. ¹⁵ Oyo Yesus iasau osiso, iahata, "Omi sahoru onina na mansia onoomo oamanisa, ne Anahatana ianei anomo! Sae mani mai tuniai reini waroni mansia onoore iake mo, Anahatana ipenei tanure.

¹⁶ Ipusu Musa ne maunauna runa sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna. Ipusure rotu-tu reeu mai tau Yohanis mamsohue ihokai. Oni orase rei, usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau. Sio panesi iae wasoni onina ia-ia nanie opusui na irimeso. ¹⁷ Tuniai reini mka repena. Ne Musa ne maunauna mo, nene anamanae mkane sini mani iae tihoniki mo, tewa.

¹⁸ Atieu sani ia isa waini iausahai nea ne itihi sahai oyo inana ia pina tamene

honu, areimo Anahatana iasau areimo, isahu-sahu sahai. Ia isa inana ia pina waini sahai itihiki nea iae, areimo Anahatana iasau ata isahu-sahu sahai oi.”

Matieue rerihoni sio wason osama sio mosokinia tewa

¹⁹ Yesus iruni matieue isa. Iahata, “Ia isa mo, ne kupan kaya mainae. Ne apia mo, marainia nai osa. Noore sani ia aia ne papi naue. Ounare arihoni nipae wani manne nai osa. Onone ranie mo, ne sanan man. Areimo tau ne sae man warumo. ²⁰ Ne ia isa honu saka iai-iainisi kepen waimo noi ne numa nusue nene mitanunue. Ia rei mo, nanai Lasarus. Ne patane taue tau kana-kanau. ²¹ Imata muaine nai osa. Reiso nanie iai ia kupan kaya ne muaina nesia waroni ramnahuso poe tuamane. Erenesi honu, asu rahoka ramleha ne kana-kanau rai.

²² Ereeu mai, oyo Lasarus imatai. Oyo Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha ohoka ororiki. Ororiki oyo ounai iruei hae Abraham. ²³ Ita ia kupan kaya rei imatai oyo okaniki. Ia kupan kaya rei imatai, inusui poe usa mainae wan hainau arihoni Anahatana na isupu sinsara. Sinsarai nai osa. Taa iarinaa roe, inoo hainau san rei, inoo Abraham wairo iru-rue ikata Lasarus. Inoo Lasarus wairo iru-rue hae Abraham. ²⁴ Reiso, iakapona iahata, ‘Amaku, Abraham! Anom runa au reini oi. Aisosi Lasarus inono hanai

nakate rurue poe tihu na iuna iampeta meiku reini mkane oi. Tea mo, sinsaraku nai osa mai usa reini.’

²⁵ Ne Abraham iasau iahata, ‘Anaku! Anom repeka ia-ia ee! On poe tuniai ma-iapane mo, asupu sae mani waroni iaka tunna. Ne Lasarus mo, isupu sae waroni iaka tewa. Ne mai rei, ia mo, ne sanan. Ne ano mo, sinsaraya nai osa. ²⁶ Na isa honu mo, Upuri Anahatana iuna ekote mainae na renetei. Omi on poe hae, ami on mai hae reini. Reiso omi wapo noi usa mainae rei mo, oeu mai rei iake tewa. Ami wani mai rei iae, aeu poe rei iake tewa oi.’

²⁷ Ia kupan rei iasau. Iahata, ‘Munata san rei mo, uainisi usopa koku roua. Amaku, aisosi Lasarus na ieu poe amaku ne numa ee. ²⁸ Areimo, tau we waniu sio nima wasupo numa rei oi. Reiso, aisosi Lasarus na iaunauso ia-ia na pene onususo mai usa mainae wani hainau arihoni Anahatana reini. Pene sinsaraso sani au reini oi.’

²⁹ Ne Abraham iasau honu. Iahata, ‘Musa ne maunauna waron. Sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna waron tanso oi. Reiso, tapiso opusu sae waroni okanure tau Anahatana ne anamanaya rai!’

³⁰ Ne ia kupan rei iasau, iahata, ‘Amaku Abraham! Arai man mo, rakua tewa. Ne sani ia matane isa iama-haiki honu oyo ieu poe iasau osiso, sio mo, mka oarihoni no rosau.’

31 Ne Abraham iasau, iahata, 'Sani oatinu tau Musa na sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna no maunauna tewa, masike ia waini imatai iamahaiki honu mka oparisaa tewa sirinia.' "

17

Anahatana iapasana sio wason ouna sio tamena opalalosa

1 Taue isa Yesus ianamana osi ne mampusua, iahata, "Mai tuniai reini mo, mka mo imin tau sae man. Reiso mka sio oreamo sui osa na opalalosa. Ne mka siraka tau sio wasoni oreamo rei.

2 Sani ia isa irea ia isa wain iparisaa ia-ia tau Au tewasi na ipalalosa mo, nene iake okanihoo hatu mainae roe ia wain irea ia rei tionai oyo omokoi nau nuae. Omi ata kani areimo oapasanai mtinte, ne Anahatana mka iapasana sio wason ouna ia isa ipalalosa. Iapasanai mtinte renesi honu sani omokoi nau nuae. 3 Reiso, oainati na ruamo. Sani anoo kakam wanim isa wain iparisaa tanuku iuna sana, areimo kahurae akapuku tanui. Sani iarihoni ne rosa rei, pene anom resaa tanui nea.

4 Sani kakam wanim rei iuna sana tanua nai itu tau onone rei sirinia oyo ieu mai tanua sui osa na iahata, 'Mka au una san rei tewa nea. Usopa koku roua na pene apasanaku ee.' Areimo pene anom resaa tanui nea."

Parisaa tau Anahatana pusi anori

5 Yesus ne maisosia oatinu Yesus iasau ata Anahatana iapasana sio wason ouna sio tamena opalalosa oyo oasau osiki. Oahata, "Upu! Akahaima na aparisaa tau Anahatana pusi anoma honu!"

6 Yesus iasau ata, "Kanapua kanie mo, ikine man. Ne reruhu reuna ai onate. San rei oi na omi. Sani oparisaa mkane man sani kanapua kanie ikine rei, omi mo, mka oasau tau ai onate isa ata, 'Ai onate! Asukaya arihon naniam na aeu nau nuae na aruhu nau rei!' Oyo orase rei sirinia, ai rei resukai nau nuae."

Ianori runa Anahatana pusi anori

7 Yesus ianamana osi ne mampusua. Iahata, "Sani ia isa arihoni omi reini mo, ne ia manorine isa. Ia manorine rei ne pakarian mo, ieti me nisi te isaka me rompau. Taa inuni on ria nisi, hoka poe, ano auna sae? Asau osiki ahata, 'Mai rue roe na iaita.' Areimo, tewa tea! 8 Ne ano mka asau osiki ata, 'Eu na atanunu na aeu asohua. Oyo hoka mai na aooa anori runaku rotu-tu uai suka. Uai suka samatoro ano aia!' 9 Aia suka, ainisi iake arihoni me ia makahaie rei tewa tea! Me manorine rei hasae iuna sae wani upui iaisosiki iunai rei tea! 10 Arei iae noo sani omi reini oi. Sani opakarian suka nea mo, kahurae oasau ata, 'Ami reini mo, ami manorina man. Ami mo, ma sae isa tewa. Ami mo, hasae auna pakarian waron iaisosima rein man.' "

Yesus isuisene sio kupu unta hutusa

¹¹ Yesus runa ne mam-pusua wason oeuso na roe kota Yerusalem. Oeuso oniku otoa Samaria na otoa Galilea nene nenene. ¹² Taa onusu niane isa, sio kupu unte wan iake tewa nai osa sio hutusa ohokaso noi tanuso. Sio rei ooso hainau mkane arihoni Yesus sio. Areimo tau kupu unte mo, sio otapiki oeu haineke mansiau tewa. ¹³ Oyo oakapona oahata, "Upu, Yesus! Anom runama."

¹⁴ Taa Yesus inooso oyo ia-hata, "Oeumo roe sio imam na onoo mo patana ata kani mo kupue iake nea te tewasi."

Wasoni oeuso, sira tau kupu unte wani iake tewa rei tihoniki arihoni no patana rei sirinia. Pusiso okupu tewa nea.

¹⁵ Ia isa arihoni sio hutusa rei inoo ata ne kupue rei iake nea. Oyo iuni iai-ainaa runa Anahatana nioi mainae. Iasau ata, "Uainisi iake arihonia, Upuku! Tau we kupue iake nea!" ¹⁶ Oyo ieu noi Yesus oyo irike tune mai Yesus uai anoe ia-hata, "Ama, uainisi iake arihonia. Tea mo, we kupue iake nea!" Ia hanaie rei mo, ia Samaria. Sio Samaria mo, sio Yahudiu no sukaso tewa. ¹⁷ Oyo Yesus iasau osiki. Iahata, "Usu-isene omi hutusa tea? Oo sio sia mo, wasonpa?" ¹⁸ Sio umau rei onuni mai tanuku tewa tau sae? Hasae ia hanai rakane reini man sa-horo wain inuni mai iainaa runa Anahatana!" ¹⁹ Oyo iasau honu osi ia hanaie rei.

Iahata, "Hitio roe na anunia. Ano aparisaa tanuku reiso Anahatana isuisenea nea."

Mka Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea, nooi sapan

²⁰ Taue isa, sio onata arihoni akama Yahudiu umau oasei tau Yesus. Oahata, "Sima osima ee! Inasa Anahatana irime ne mansiau?"

Yesus iasau ia-hata, "Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, mka onooi tau matamo kahutua tewa. ²¹ Reiso mka mansiau oasau tewa ata, 'Ee! Wain irimeta mai rei nea!' te 'Masi onoo. Wain irimeso pan rei nea.' Ne Anahatana waini irime ne mansiau anoo nea.

²² Mka nene orase wamo tau onina nanie onoo Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku rei. Nanie onooku urime we mansia, masike hasae onone osa-sa man. Ne mka onoo tewa. ²³ Mka sio umau oeu mai osima osimo. Oahata, 'Mai! Tea mo, Ia Aia waini Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau waini rei.' Te oahata, 'Waira rei.' Ne pene unumo raina tau nanie oeu pusu sio rei. ²⁴ Areimo, tau Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, uhokaku honu mai tuniai reini mo, mka sani isoe ere-hehi ereuna itane na resita nante rekotoi ria rurue tutu nau rurue. Mka ia sia mani onooku. ²⁵ Ne Au reini mo, kahurae uhana sinsara panesi naone. Mka naene reini openeso tanuku.

²⁶ Ne orase wani Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, nanie uhokaku mai tuniai reini honu, mka mansiau ouna sani

naone ouna tau Nuh ne naene. ²⁷ Tau Nuh ne naene rei, Anahatana nanie iapasanaso, ne anoo rauponu runai tewa. Hasae oai, oninu, na oausaha sirinia. Ouna sani rei sirinia rotu-tu Nuh sio osaaso roe kapane anoe. Osaaso roe, oyo sira tau waene onate resaa rotu-tu sio wason nau kapane rei mui mo, omoko pusiso.

²⁸ Arei iae noo sani sio tau Lot ne naene oi. Tau rei Anahatana nanie iapasanaso nea, ne anoo rauponu runai tewa. Hasae oai, oninu, ohane oahen, orahu nisi, na oapuo no numau sirinia. ²⁹ Ne pannuhu Lot ieu iarihoni kota Sodom rei, sira tau Anahatana irati usa na hatu waron raai-aiso sani usa. Iratire noore sani uane. Iratire na rahunu pusi sio wason noi kota rei.

³⁰ Mka san rei oi tau Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, uhokaku honu mai tuniai rei. Mka uhokaku honu na uapasanaso ne anoo rauponu tewa. ³¹ Tau orase rei sirinia, ia sia waipan mui mo, pene inusui pani numa anoe na inana ne sae man pani rei. Tea mo, mka irari tewa nea. Tea ne, sio wason opakarian noi nisi iae, pene onunso poe numa na onana no sae isa oi. Sio mo, kahurae oaparikuna. ³² Anomo rapeka runa Lot sahai te tewa? Noso inoo hae muie rotu-tu imatai meke-meke.

³³ Ia sia wain iamahaiki pusu Au tewa, mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan tewa. Ne ia seia wain iamahaiki ipusu Au,

mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.

³⁴ Oatinu ia-ia! Sani uhokaku honu mai tuniai reini, atieu rei sani sana ua onekeso tau naniake osa. Sira tau mka unana ia isa tau iparisaa tanuku. Oo ia isa mo, uarihoniki. Tea mo, iparisaa tanuku tewa.

³⁵ Sani sio pinau ua orei ana okata umau, sira tau unana ia isa oyo uarihon ia isa. [

³⁶ Sani sana ua orahuso noi nisi, sira tau unana ia isa oyo uarihon ia isa.]

³⁷ Yesus ne mampusua oatinu san rei oyo oasei tanui. Oahata, "Upu! Mka araimo rayari napi supa?"

Oyo Yesus iasau ata, "Sani manua waron saka raai matane mo, rarihuso ramanouso roe naniake isa wan matane wamo rei, mka Anahatana iapasana sio wason kahatena."

18

Pene arihon ainisi

¹ Taue isa Yesus iruni matieue isa osi ne mampusua na iatuhetesos ata kahurae oainisi sui osa pene anoo rasama-samaso.

² Yesus iasau iahata, "Noi niane isa, ia isa wain saka iarinii parakanau mo, ikaitau Anahatana tewa. Anoi na mansia tewa oi.

³ Ia pina uhanu isa waimo niane rei oi. Ia mo, saka ieuieui noi ia wain saka iarinii parakanau rei. Oyo iahata, 'Upuku! Akahaiku runa we parakana reini ee! Asau ata au sahoro au manisate na unesi kua we nisa rei.'

4 Ia rei iatinu sani rei, ne ipenei iakahai ia pina rei. Ne tau muie, iasau pani anoi, iahata, 'Masike au reini mo, ukaitau Anahatana tewa na anoku na mansia tewa oi, ⁵ ne noso ia pina uhanu rei iakaremaku sui osa, reiso nene iake mo, uakahaiki runa ne parakana rei. Tea mo, mka ihokai mai tanuku sui osa na iuna putaku man.'"

6 Oyo Upuri Yesus iasau honu. Iahata, "Masi anomo rapeka runa sae waron ia wani saka iarinii parakanau iasau rei. Masike ia mo, ne hali kahatene! ⁷ Reiso Anahatana mo, mka iakahai sio wasoni iromaso tea! Mka iakahai sio wason oainisi onone ranie tea! Mka iunaso onapa potuina tewa. ⁸ Nanie uasau osimo! Anahatana mka iakahaiso. Mka iasau ata no parakana rei pusiki nea. Mka no parakanau pusire manisate sansana man. Ne Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka uhokaku honu mai tuniai reini mo, mka usupu sio wason oparisaa tanuku te tewa?"

Matieue rerihoi iainisi na pene ihati ruari

⁹ Yesus iruni runa matieue isa na iatuhete sio wasoni onoo ruao ata sio mo, sio manisate mainae renesi sio pusiso reiso onoo sio pusiso sio ikina honua. ¹⁰ Yesus iahata, "Tae isa sio ua oeu roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nanie oainisi. Ia isa mo, ia onate arihoi akama Yahudiu. Ia isa honu mo, ia mainisi peau. ¹¹ Ia onate

arihoi akama Yahudiu rei ihitio iainisi iahata, 'Upu, uainisi iake arihoi tau au mo, nooku sani sio tamena tewa. Ukimanaka tewa, uakarota mansia tewa. Usahu-sahu sahaku tewa. Nooku sani ia mainisi peau reini tewa. ¹² Minku unue mo, uamaon nai ua pusu Musa ne maunaune. Sae man usupure, usamare tau pahakian hutusa oyo urui pahakian osa osi Anahatana.'

¹³ Ne ia mainisi peau rei mo, hasae iooi hainau arihon sio wason noi Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei. Iarinaa na roe nante tewa oi. Hasae iroho unui matae na iatuhete ata ia mo, iatamisi ne rosau. Iasau iahata, 'Upu, au reini mo, upalalosa. Anom runaku na asiru heu we rosau.'

¹⁴ Uasau osimo. Ia mainisi peau reini sahoro inuniki poe ne numa, Anahatana isiru heu ne rosau nea. Ne ia onate arihon akama Yahudiu mo, Anahatana iatinu ne mainisie tewa. Tea mo, ia sia man waini irati ruai areimo, Anahatana mka iapusaa. Ne ia wain iapusaa ruai mo, Anahatana mka iratiki."

Sio wason anoo tau Anahatana nooso sani sio ikina wason anoo tau no mansia mainaya sahoro opusu tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau

¹⁵ Tae isa sio panesi oeuso noi Yesus. Sio umau ohoka orori no sio ikina oi na nanie Yesus hanai tanso na iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso. Taa Yesus ne mampusua onoo sani rei

oyo, oakapuku tau sio wasoni orori no sio ikina rei. ¹⁶ Ne Yesus ioi sio ikina rei na oeuso mai tanui. Iahata, "Tapi sio ikina rei na oeuso mai tanuku! Pene soposo! Sio wason oparisaa resun tewa sani sio ikina reini mo, sio wason mka opusu tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau. ¹⁷ Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia sia wain itapi Anahatana irime tewa noo sani sio ikina reini, mka ipusu tewa sani Anahatana irime ne mansiau."

Resun tau sio kupan otapi Anahatana irimeso

¹⁸ Taue isa ia mainae isa iasei tau Yesus. Iahata, "Matuhetene wani me iake! Kahurae una sae na uama-haiku ukata Anahatana rotutu ria supan?"

¹⁹ Yesus iasau, iahata, "Hasae Anahatana man sahoro ne iake! Ia isa ne iake sani Ia tewa! Reiso ano nanie asau ata Au we iake tau sae? ²⁰ Ano anei ata tau Musa ne maunauna mo, Anahatana iasau ata, 'Pene osahusahu mo pina hanai. Pene ohunu mansia. Pene okimanaka. Pene oruni mansia inamatane. Oamuirā mo mansia mainaya.'"

²¹ Ia onate rei iasau ata, "Upuku! Sae warumo ano asaure reimo, au una pusire oni au ikine asi."

²² Yesus iatinu san rei oyo iasau honu. Iahata, "Munata san rei mo, ano mo, kahurae auna isa honu. Ano mo, kahurae eua na ahen me numa hutae pusiki. Pusi oyo, eua asama kepen waron asupure rei osi sio

mosokinia. Sani auna san rei nea, mka asupu me numa hutae roe noiyaha. Pusi oyo, aeu mai na aeu apusu Au."

²³ Ne ia onate rei iatinu Yesus iasau san rei oyo, ieui runa anoi kaside nai osa. Areimo, ia mo, ne kupan kaya mainae nai osa.

²⁴ Yesus ianei ata ia onate rei mo, anoi mtinte nai osa reiso inooi oyo iasau, "Anahatana irime ne mansiau ne resun osi sio kupan kaya opusui. ²⁵ Masi oatinu. Areimo noo sani makapana wani nanae unta wani mainae nai osa. Makapana rei resun mkane rensui pusu sisunue matae. Ne sio kupan kaya mo, opusu Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, resun nai osa."

²⁶ Sio wasoni oatinu Yesus iasau rei oasei. Oahata, "Munata san rei mo, mka Anahatana iapuheu ia isa tewa oi tea! Iapuheuso na pene iapasanaso tewa tea!"

²⁷ Ne Yesus iasau osiso iahata, "Anahatana imaha iuna sae man wan mansia ounai kua tewa. Reiso, Anahatana imaha iapuheu ia sia man."

²⁸ Oyo Petrus iasau ata, "Ama! Ami mo, aeu arihoni ma sae man nea na apusu Ano!"

²⁹ Oyo Yesus iasau ata, "Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia sia wain ieu iarihoni ne numa, pina hanai, kaka wan, mansia mainaya, te ne hehuka noso nanie isima ata Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea, ³⁰ mka tau wain iamahaiki mai tuniai reini isupu panesi arihoni

sae waron iarihonre rei. Na sani imatai nea, mka iama-haiki honu ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan."

Yesus isima na mka imatai

³¹ Yesus ioi ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua na sio ruao man oyo iasau osiso. Iahata, "Nanie ieuta roe kota Yerusalem. Mka pusire waron Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna okanu rerihoni Au Tumata Reini Anahatana Ihitiku, mka pusire raeu roe rei. ³² Sio Yahudiu mka oruiku osi sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa na oaumaniku, okumatenuku, na ohutoku. ³³ Osapuku tau awane oyo ohunuku. Ne nene poua san rei, uamahaiku honu."

³⁴ Ne, ne mampusua oanei sae wani Yesus iasau osiso rei tewa. Areimo tau Anahatana iunaso na pene oaneiki.

Yesus isuisene ia mata putie

³⁵ Yesus sio wason haineke ohokaso pani kota Yeriko. Pan rei mo, ia mata putie isa waimo iruei noi arena nusue. Waimo iruei iai-ianisi ai totue. ³⁶ Ia mata putie rei iatinu sio hutue oniku, reiso iasei iahata, "Sae rei?"

³⁷ Sio oasau osiki ata, "Yesus, ia kota Nasaret rei, wain inikui."

³⁸ Ia mata putie rei iatinu san rei oyo iakapona. Iahata, "Yesus! Ano aia Daud upui momoi! Anom runaku mkane ee!"

³⁹ Sio wasoni pani uae oakapuku tanui. Oahata, "Amaturua!" Ne ia rei iakapona sui osa sirinia. Iahata, "Daud upui momoi ee! Anom runaku mai mkane ee!"

⁴⁰ Yesus iatinu san rei, oyo iaraoo. Iahata, "Orori ia mata putie rei mai tanuku."

Ia rei ihoka noi Yesus, oyo Yesus iasei tanui. Iahata, ⁴¹ "Anina nanie una sae osia?"

Ia rei iahata, "Upu! Nanie unoo."

⁴² Yesus iahata, "Anoo mosa! Aparisaa tanuku, reiso wani usuisenea."

⁴³ Sira tau ia mata putie rei inoo mosa. Ieu ipusu Yesus iainaa runa Anahatana. Iahata, "Upuku Anahatana. Uainisi iake arihonia. Unoo mosa nea."

Sio panesi wasoni onoo rei, pusiso oainaa runa Anahatana oi.

19

Sakeus isupu Yesus oyo iarihoni ne rosau

¹ Taue isa, Yesus ihokai poe kota isa wan nanai Yericho. Inusui pani kota rei oyo ieui iniku pusu kota rei. ² Noi kota rei sio mainisi peau no ia mainae isa waipo. Ia mo, ne kupan kaya mainae nai osa. Nanai Sakeus. ³ Inina nanie inoo Yesus ata la mo, la seia. Ne mansia hutue sui arena. Samatoro ia iae ia pukupukune oi. Reiso inoo mosa Yesus tewa. ⁴ Reiso iruma sansana ianaone iniku sio mansia hutue rei. Oyo isaai roe ai onate isa na nanie

inoo Yesus wain nanie inikui noi rei.

⁵ Yesus ihokai noi ai rei, iarinaa. Inoo Sakeus oyo iasau iahata, "Sakeus, sipu mai nea! Tea mo, kahurae unekeku poe me numa."

⁶ Sakeus iatinu sani rei oyo, isipui sisaa arihoni ai rei. Oyo ieu ikata Yesus poe ne numa. Hoka poe, iapusaai anoi mirike.

⁷ Ne sio wason onoo rei, oamum ananaso. Oahata, "Ira oe! Ieui poe, iruei poe ia palalosae ne numa!"

⁸ Ne Sakeus ihitio iasau osi Upuri Yesus. Iahata, "Upuku, masi anoo! Nanie usama we kupan kaya tau pahakian ua nea. Reiso pahakian isa reini, nanie usama-sama sio kasiana. Sani ia sia man wain uakarotai na unana no kepen, au mka unre osiki rotu-tu nai ate."

⁹ Oyo Yesus iasau, "Tau rahata repan, Anahatana iapuheu ano runa me numa hutae pusimo na pene iapasanamo. Iapuheumo tau ano aparisaa Anahatana noo sani upum momom Abraham rei tea! ¹⁰ Areimo tau, Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku uhokaku na unina sio palalosaya na uapuheuso na pene Anahatana iapasanaso. Sio sani sio wason oamaninuso."

Ita kahurae ianori runa Yesus ia-ia rotu-tu ihokai honu mai tuniai reini

¹¹ Sio panesi wasoni oatinu Yesus ianamana, Yesus iruni matieue isa osiso. Areimo, tau wain

haineke kota Yerusalem nea. Tau rei, sio oata kan Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea. ¹² Reiso iasau osiso iahata, "Tae isa ia mainae isa nanie ieu noi otoa isa wan hainau. Nanie ieu na sio ohitiki tau aia. Ohitiki tau aia suka, samatoro inuniki mai ne otoa honu. ¹³ Reiso ioi ne sio manorina hutusa. Oyo irui sana osa-osa ne ai totu inate. Ai totu inate rei, ia isa ne kati tau hunana tonu. Iasau osiso, 'Hane na oahen na ai totua rai rotu-tu ununiku na usupu ai totua panesi honu.' Iruire oyo ieu.

¹⁴ Ne sio noi ne niane rei openeso tanui. Reiso oaisosi sio umau na oeuso pan sio wason nanie ohitiki tau aia rei. Hoka pan, oahata, 'Apenema tau ia rei iuna ami ma aia!'

¹⁵ Ne ohiti ia mainae rei tau aia sirinia. Ohitiki pusi, samatoro inuniki poe ne niane honu. Hoka poe, oyo iaisosi sio oi ne manorina hutusa wasoni isama ai totue inate osiso rei. Ioiso rei, nanie ianei ata osupu ina arihoni no ai totue inate wan osupui rei. ¹⁶ Ia manorine isa ihokai mai tanui oyo iasau osiki iahata, 'Upu, ai totu inate wan upuku aruiki osiku reimo, usupu untu arihoniki nea. Usupu inata hutusa nea.'

¹⁷ Iasau osi ne manorine rei, iahata, 'Iake nai osa. Ano mo, we manorine wain ne iake nai osa! Areimo tau arime we anamanaya masike areimo ai totue mkane. Reiso mka uparisaaya iake. Reiso

muie reini, nanie urui tanei mainae osia na aunai. Mka urui kawasa osia na arime kotau hutusa.'

¹⁸ Nta ia manorine isa honu ihokai. Iahata, 'Upu, ai totu inate wan upuku aruiki reimo, usupu untu arihoniki nea. Usupu inata nima nea.'

¹⁹ Nta upui iasau osiki, ia-hata, 'Ano mo, mka arime kotau nima.'

²⁰ Ia manorine isa honu ihokai honu. Iahata, 'Upu, mai me ai totue inate osa wani aruiki osiku rei. Uopai tau we mamkusa hana oyo uahuniki. Uahuniki na pene tihoniki. ²¹ Ukaitaua. Areimo tau upuku ano mo, aisosi ia isa inana osia mo, anina na inana kahi-kahiki. Upuku, ano iae, saka anana sio umau no untu. Areimo noo sani ia isa wain iai nisi wan ruai irahui tewa.'

²² Upui rei iahata, 'Ano mo, ano manorine wan me kahatene! Au mo, mka uapasanaya repusu sae wan asau rei. Areimo tau ano anei au mo, we makae. Au mo, unana sio umau no untu. Uai nisi wan urahui tewa. ²³ Munata sani rei, kahurae arui we ai totue inate rei osi ia wain saka ihitire osi mansiau na asupu ai totua ranesi. Na san unun mai, mka unanai na nene untu osi ruaku!'

²⁴ Pusi oyo, ia onate rei iasau osi sio wason ooso noi rei, iahata, 'Onana ai totu inate rei arihoniki. Oyo eu ruiki osi ia manorine wain ne ai totu inata hutusa rai.'

²⁵ Ne sio rei oahata, 'Upu, ia reimo ne ai totu inata hutusa nea!'

²⁶ Ia onate rei iahata, 'Oat-inu ia-ia! Ia wain isupu sae isa oyo ipakei ia-ia mo, mka Anahatana irui renesi honu osiki. Ne ia isa wain isupu sae isa oyo ipakere ia-ia tewa mo, mka Anahatana inanare arihoniki honu. ²⁷ Ne, sio wason openeso tau au una aia mo, oeu na oamanouso na roriso mai. Oyo ohunu pusiso mai uaku anoe!' "

Yesu inusu Yerusalem sio oararumai sani ia aia

²⁸ Yesu iruni matieue pusi, oyo ieui na roe kota Yerusalem. Ieu ianaone ne mampusua. ²⁹ Nanie ohaineke nia Betpage runa nia Betania. Niana ua rai mo, warupan Pupue Saitun nusue. Iaisosi ne mampusua ua. Iasau osiso, iahata, ³⁰ "Uamo oeumo pan niane waro uae reiro. Onusui, mka osupu keledai anae isa wapan okanihooi. Keledai anae reimo, ia seia man isaai tewasi. Onosu nene awane na ororiki mai. ³¹ Ne, sani sio umau oasei tanumo, ata, 'Nanie onosu keledai anae rei tau sae?' Asau osiso ata, 'Mani upu nanie isaai.' "

³² Yesu iasau iaunauso pusi, oyo uaso oeuso. Oeu oyo osupu keledai anae rei nooi sani Yesu iasau osiso rei. ³³ Uaso wasoni onosu keledai anae rei, oyo nene upua oasei tau uaso. Iahata, "Nanie onosu keledai anae rei tau sae?"

³⁴ Oasau ata, "Mani Upu nanie isaai." Reiso itapiso orori keledai anae rei osi Yesu.

³⁵ Hoka mai, oaunutu no papi naua roe keledai anae

rei nene totue unie oyo oaka-hai Yesus na isaai roe irue roe tanui.

³⁶ Taa Yesus iniku isaa keledai anae rei, mansiau wasumo rei ohuka no papi naua oyo oratare sui arena na oamuirai sani oamuiria sio aiaa. Oyo, keledai anae reeu rehetā roe tanure. Ouna sani rei tau oamuiria Yesus nooi sani oamuiria sio maina tamena oi.

³⁷ Wain nanie ihaineke inusu kota Yerusalem nea. Wain imusu-musu Pupue Saitun rei. Ne mampusua wason oeu okatai rei anoo mirika nai osa. Reiso pusiso oainaa na Anahatana nio mainaya. Oahata,

“Ami ainisi iake arihoni mani Upu Anahatana!

Areimo, tau anoo sima-simana panesi nea.

³⁸ Mani Upu, arui iake osi ia Aia wain aratiki runa me kawasa.

Naone noo mansia mai tuniai sani Ano roe noiyaha me nisau.

Ne muie reini nanie au-naso oi neta tanua.

Ainaa nnaya waro noiyaha.”

³⁹ Ne sio onata arihoni akama Yahudiu umau oasau osi Yesus. Oahata, “Matuhetene! Akapuku tau me mampusua rei ee.”

⁴⁰ Yesus iahata, “Uasau osimo. Sani sio reini oamaturuso, mka hatu rasupoe rakapona raainaa nnaku.”

Yesus iasau mka no nisau okohu Yerusalem

⁴¹ Taa Yesus sio wasoni ohaineke kota Yerusalem nea, inoo kota rei oyo irani. ⁴² Iahata, “Anoku kasiane na omi Yerusalem.

Unina na rahata repān oanei sapani na ouna iake na Anahatana na oi Anahatana tau mo neta. Ne oationa Au tewa reiso Anahatana iunamo oanei tewa sapani na ouna iake nnai na oiki tau neta. ⁴³ Mka pannuhu nene orase, mo nisau ohoka osaamo. Osaamo oyo oapuoo kasunepene rehorimo na rekasunepe netemo hae uae, hae muie, on pan, on poe, rotu-tu ohoka iake tewa. ⁴⁴ Mka ouna watikohu mo kota rei oyo ohunu pusimo wamo kota rei. Omi mainaya na mo sio ikina. Mo kota rei mka rotu-tu rehasa na tuamane. Araini pusire mka rayari, areimo tau Anahatana irati Au, Aia wan Ihitiku na Uapuheu Mansia. Iratiku ne oationaku tewa.”

Yesus ihokai roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie

⁴⁵ Yesus ihokai roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue oyo inei mansia pusiki wasumo oahen noi rei. ⁴⁶ Iasau osiso, ata, “Yesaya, Anahatana ne ia mamsima runa ne maunauna, ikanu ata, ‘Anahatana iasau. “Au we numa mo, mka tau mansia saka oainisi.” Ne omi wani ounai tau sio kimanakana naniao nea.’”

⁴⁷ Onone ranie Yesus iatuhete mansiau roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Ne sio imam no sio mainaya, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna, na sio mainaya arihoni sio Yahudiu wasoni onina arena nanie ohunu Yesus. ⁴⁸ Ne oanei tewa nanie ouna sae. Areimo tau,

sio panesi okaumin oatinu
Yesus iatuheteso.

20

*Sio ona Yahudiu oasei
rerihoni Yesus ne kawasa*

¹ Taue isa Yesus wain
iatuhete mansiau roe Ana-
hatana ne numa mainisie
nene nusue. Wain isima
na Sou Iake rerihoni Ana-
hatana. Sira tau sio imam no
sio mainaya, sio matuhete
Musa ne maunauna, runa
sio ona Yahudiu ohokaso
mai tanui. ² Oasau osiki
ata, "Asau osima mai ee!
Atuhete san rei na anei man-
siau wasoni oahen noi Ana-
hatana ne numa mainisie rei
mo, sahoro asupu kawasa on
supa? Ia seia irui kawasa
osia rei?"

³ Oyo, Yesus iasau, iahata,
"Munata sani rei mo, nanie
uasei tanumo ee! Oasau
osiku mai! ⁴ Yohanis ia
mamsohue mo, isohuso runa
mansiau oanei ata oarihoni
no rosau nea. Isohuso
runa Anahatana ne kawasa
te mansiau no kawasa?"

⁵ Iasei pusi sani rei oyo sio
onata rei oasei mai umau.
"Sani iahata, 'Yohanis mo,
isohu mansiau runa Ana-
hatana ne kawasa,' mka
iasau honu ata, 'Reiso omi
nanie oparisaa tau Ia tewa
tau sae?' ⁶ Ne sani iasau ata,
'Isohu mansiau runa man-
sia ne kawasa', mka mansia
hutue reini orauta tau hatu
rotu-tu imatata. Areimo, tau
sio oata kan Yohanis mo, ia
mamsima runa Anahatana
ne maunauna isa rei oi."

⁷ Reiso oasau osi Yesus ata,
"Ami anei tewa."

⁸ Oyo Yesus iasau osiso,
"Munata sani rei, Au iae up-
eneku uasau ia sia sahoro
irui kawasa osiku na una rai
pusire."

*Ia sia ipenei tau Yesus
tewa mka iamahaiki ikata
Anahatana rotu ria supan*

⁹ Yesus iruni matieue isa
osi sio panesi. Iasau ata,
"Ia isa irahu anggur noi ne
nisi. Oyo iseha ne nisi
anggur rei osi sio umau os-
akai. Pusi oyo ieu na pan
nia hainau iruei pan rei po-
tuina. ¹⁰ Nene orase tau
nanie okure anggur huaya,
ia nisi anggur rei nene upue
iaisosi ne ia manorine isa na
ieui poe sio wason osaka ne
nisi anggur rei. Iaisosiki na
orui nisi upue ne pahakian
oi. Ne sio wason osaka nisi
rei ohita ia manorine rei oyo
oaisosiki inuniki na hanai
huie.

¹¹ Nta ia waini ne nisi
anggur rei iaisosi ne
manorine isa honu. Ne sio
wason osaka nisi anggur rei
ohitai na ouna pumaa ia
manorine rei. Oyo oaisosiki
inuniki runa hanai huia.

¹² Nta ia waini ne nisi
anggur rei iaisosi ne
manorine isa honu. Ne sio
wasoni osaka nisi rei ohitai
honu rotu ne apata. Oyo
opesiki arihoni nisi anoe rei.

¹³ Reiso nisi anggur upue
rei iasau pan anoi. Iahata,
'Kahurae una sae honu?
Nene iake mo, uaisosi anaku
hanaie waini anoku runai
nai osa! Kani mka oa-
muirai?'

¹⁴ Ne sio wasoni osaka
nisi anggur rei onoo ia nisi
anggur rei upue anai oyo

oasau mai umau, 'Ia reini sahoro mka isupu ia onate rei ne rusun na ne numa hutae pusiki. Mai na ihunui na ita sahoro isupu ia onate rei ne rusun na ne numa hutae rei.'¹⁵ Oyo onesai arihoni nisi anoe rei oyo ohunui. Reiso, nisi anggurr rei upue mka iuna sae tau osi sio wason osaka ne nisi rei?¹⁶ Mka inuniki mai ne nisi anggurr rei oyo ihunu sio wason osakai rei. Ihunso oyo inina sio umau honu na osaka ne nisi okatiso."

Oatinu sani rei pusi, sio wasoni noi rei oasau osi Yesus ata, "Ami mka auna tewa sani wan sio kahatena rei ounai rei!"

¹⁷ Yesus inooso oyo iasau ata, "Munata sani rei mo, Anahatana iuna aia Daud ikanu tau ne Sura Ahinae isa mo, nene manariti sae?"

'Hatu isa wani sio tukana openeso tanui mo, muie reini reuna hatu tinipae wan ererime numa.'

¹⁸ Hatu rei sani Au, Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiku na Uapuheu Mansiau. Ia sia man wain ipenei tanuku mo, noo sani sio wason oamnahuso poe hatu rei mka iakahatei. Na ia sia wain hatu rei rerorui mo, mka reesei na iakahatei nai osa."

¹⁹ Pusi, oyo sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna na sio imam no sio mainaya oanei ata Yesus waimo iruni matieue rei mo, iruni rerihon sio. Reiso, tau rei sirinia, onina arena nanie osota Yesus. Ne okaitau sio hutue.

Sio ona Yahudiu oakarota rea Yesus na inesi sio kupania Romau

²⁰ Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna na sio imam no sio mainaya otarukira Yesus. Onina arena na osota Yesus sani iasau sae isa eresana. Reiso onina na osotai pusu sae wani iasau rei. Oaisosi sio umau na oakarota ata opusu Yesus runa anoo pusire. Aikee saka oaka-oakanin na Yesus. Oaka-akanin onina na Yesus iasau sae isa oyo osima nnai osi ia ona gubernur wain ne kawasa na osotai. ²¹ Sio wason saka oaka-akanin na Yesus rei oasei osi-siu Yesus nanai. Oahata, "Ano ona matuhetene! Ami anei sae wani Ano asau na atuhetere reimo pusire manisata. Masike atuhete sio mainaya, atuhete manisate. Masike sio mainaya no suka me anamanaya rai tewa. Anini mansia mo, tewa. Ano atuhete Anahatana ne maunauna pusire manisata. ²² Reiso asau osima mai ee! Sani pusu Musa ne maunauna mo, isenu peau osi natu Kaisar mo, iake te tewa?"

²³ Ne Yesus ianei anoo kahatena rai. Reiso iasau osiso iahata, ²⁴ "Oatuhete kepen inate isa osiku mai ee! Noi kepen inate reimo, ia sia siain wamo tanui? Okanu ia sia ne nananake tanui?"

Oasau osi Yesus. Oahata, "Natu Kaisar siain. Natu Kaisar ne nananake."

²⁵ Iahata, "Munata sani rei mo, rui osi Natu Kaisar sae wan ne kawasa iainisiki. Na rui osi Anahatana sae wan ne kawasa iainisiki. Ia mo,

inina na iatinu tanui, iainisi iainaa nai."

²⁶ Oatinu sani rei, osira hunu ruao. Tea mo, nanie osotai ne iasau sae isa resana tewa. Reiso oamaturuso man. Areimo tau Yesus iasau ne sou isa resana tewa nai osa noi mansia hutue rei uao anoa.

Sio ona Sadukiu oasei rea Yesus rerihoni sio matana oamahaiso honu

²⁷ Taue isa sio ona Sadukiu umau ohokaso mai Yesus nanie oasei tanui. Sio ona Sadukiu mo, oparisaa tewa ata sio matana oamahaiso honu. ²⁸ Oahata, "Ano ona matuhetene, Musa ikanu maunaune reini osima. 'Sani ia hanai suanane isa imatai arihoni sahai ne isusu tewa, areimo wanin kahurae iausahai inana sahai wain iauhanui nea rei. Inanai na isusu osi kakai wain imatai nea rei.' ²⁹ Taue isa, sio hanaia kaka wani sio itu. Ia iki manonte iausahai inana ia pina isa ne osusu tewa. Oyo ereeu mai imatai arihoni sahai reiso iauhanui. ³⁰ Oyo wanin wain ipusupusui inana kakai sahai rei. Ne isusu tewa oi. Oyo imatai honu. ³¹ Arei ereyari tau ia iki autihue waini ipusupusu ia ikine hanaie waini mato imatai rei oi. Reyari san rei sui osa rotu-tu ia iki hanaie muie tunne nai osa. Ia iae imatai oi. Ituso omataso ne osusu tewa. ³² Ereeu mai tau muie, ia pina uhanu rei imatai oi. ³³ Reiso sapan? Tau onone wani Anahatana iuna sio matana oamahaiso honu mo, mka ia pina uhanu reimo, sahai tau ia sia?

Areimo tau iausahai inana sio kaka wani itu rei nea."

³⁴ Oyo Yesus iasau osiso, "Sio wason oamahaiso mai tuniai reini mo, oausaha onana umau. ³⁵ Ne sio wason Anahatana iasau ata sio manisata reiso mka oamahaiso honu na okatai roe noiyaha, mka oausahaso tewa nea. ³⁶ Sio iae mka omata tewa nea. Omataso tewa sani Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha. Anahatana iuna sio manisata oamahaiso honu reiso wason ne hehuka nea. ³⁷ Musa ikanu tau ne maunauna rerihoni sio matana oamahaiso honu. Ikanu rerihoni ai hutue wani usa reai tanui. Ihetu Upui Anahatana wain Abraham, Isak, runa Yakup wason oainaa runai rei. ³⁸ Sio matana oainaa nna Anahatana tewa. Ne sio wason oamahaiso sahoro oainaa nai. Areimo tau, pusu Anahatana mo, ia sia man mo, iamahaiki. Reiso masike tau Musa ne naene Abraham, Isak, na Yakup omataso nea, Musa iasau ata wason oainaa na Anahatana asi. No inahau ramahaiso rakata Anahatana asi na oainaa na Anahatana."

³⁹ Oatinu sani rei oyo, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna umau oasau ata, "Ano ona matuhetene, sae wamo asaui reimo iake!" ⁴⁰ Pusi rei, oyo ia sia man iasei reai tewa nea.

Yesus iatuhete ata Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansia mo, Ia mainae renesi aia Daud

⁴¹ Yesus waini iatuhete oyo iasau. Iahata, "Sio umau

21

oasau ata Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansia mo, hasae aia Daud upui momoi. Ne oasau san rei mo, resana. ⁴² Tea mo, naone ia aia Daud ruai ikanu rerihi Ia Aia rei tau ne Sura Ahinaya,

'Anahatana iasau osi Upuku ata,

"Mai na aru-ruea mai hanaku wanane reini

⁴³ rotu-tu auna me nisau rei orike tune oakapuni aim."'

⁴⁴ Reiso munata Daud ruai ioi Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansia tau Upui sani Ia sahora ia manaonete, reiso Ia mo, hasae Daud upui wain Ia muie man tewa."

Sio Matuhete Musa ne maunauna hoha makarotana

⁴⁵ Sio panesi wasoni oat-inu Yesus iatuhete. Oyo iasau osi ne mampusua. Ia-hata, ⁴⁶ "Oainati runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. No suka oausahu papi naua waron marainia mai mui, na mansiau onoo ata sio mo, sio mainaya. Sio iae no suka oeuso sui sio manahenia naniao na mansiau oatapeaso. Sio iae saka oru-rueso roe uae sui karisaa mainaya. Sio mo, saka oru-rueso tau katerau waron sio mainaya orueso tanre noi ita Yahudiu re numau mananouna. ⁴⁷ Sio mo, saka oakarota sio pina uhanu na onana no numa hutae. Oyo ouna ruao sani sio manisata. Reiso sani oainisi mo, no mainisie rei naue nai osa. Ne Anahatana mka iapasanaso mainae nai osa."

Ia pina uhanu mosokinie irui osi Anahatana inesi sio pusiso

¹ Yesus wairo Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Roe rei, inoo sio kupan kaya onusu ai totua tau peti kepen waron orui osi Anahatana.

² Yesus iae inoo ia pina uhanu mosokinie isa inusu ne ai totua ina ua waron ikina man pan peti kepen rei na iruire osi Anahatana oi. ³ Oyo, Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, "Uasau osimo. Titue, sio kupan kaya mo, no ai totua panesi ne orui mkane man osi Anahatana. Ne ia pina uhanu waini imosokiniki rei mo, irui osi Anahatana renesi sio pusiso wason orui osi Anahatana rei. ⁴ Areimo tau sio rei onusu no ai totua nesia na oruire osi Anahatana. Ne ia pina uhanu mosokinie rei mo, ne ai totua tau ne muaine onone ranie rei inusu pusire noi peti kepen na iruire osi Anahatana."

Tunia nanie repena mka nooi sapan

⁵ Taue isa Yesus ne mampusua umau oanamana rerihi Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Oahata, "Masi onoo ee! Anahatana ne numa mainisie reini mo, marainie nai osa! Ounai marainie tau hatu marainia na sae waron oruire osi Anahatana."

Ne Yesus iasau osiso. Ia-hata, ⁶ "Sae man waron onoo tau numa mainisie reini, mka ranie hatae isa sio okohui rotu-tu hatu rai ratanuhaha tewa nea. Hatu

rai pusire rakukaso rarihoni nahaya.”

⁷ Oasei tau Yesus. Oahata, “Ano ona matuhetene. Sae waron Ano asau runare mo, inasa rayari? Na sani munata nanie rayari nea mo, nene kakinate wan sapan?”

⁸ Yesus iasau osiso, iahata, “Osaka ruamo ia-ia. Pene tu-tu mansiau oakarotamo rarihoni rai pusire. Mka sio panesi ohoka oasau ata, ‘Au mo, au Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiku na Uapuheu Mansiau.’ Mka sio umau honu oasau ata, ‘Tunia nanie repena nea.’ Ne pene opusu sio rei. ⁹ Sani oatinu hapare rarihoni mansia onesi aiau runa manahitana mo, pene okaitau. Areimo tau kahurae reeu san rei naone. Ne, tuniai nanie repena mo, tewasi.

¹⁰ Mka niane isa osaa niane isa honu. Mka ia aia isa ieu iahita runa ia aia tamene isa honu. ¹¹ Mka isu mainaya sui supan-supan. Mka omata muaine sui supan man. Mka kupu inaya waron ranae rei, mka rekikasi sui supan man. Mansiau mka onoo kakinata waron mainaya roe nante. Mka onoo sae waron raunaso okaitau mainae.

¹² Ne mka osotamo, oyo ounamo sinsaramo. Mka ororimo noi sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna na oamanarumo. Mka onusumo pan pui. Mka ororimo noi sio aiau runa gubernur uao anoa. Sio ounamo san rei mo, noso opusu Au. Ounamo san rei samatoro sirakau rai pusire rayari. ¹³ Sae waron rayari rei mo, arena

na osima rarihoni Au osiso. ¹⁴ Ne oapamese anomo na pene anomo rauponu. Pene anomo rauponu runa sapani na oanamana nete ruamo oni rai pusire rayari tewasi. ¹⁵ Areimo tau Au ruaku sahoro mka unamo oanei sae waron iake runa sae waron iake tewa na oanei nanie oanamana sapan. Unamo san rei na mo nisau mka oanei tewa nanie oasau sapan. ¹⁶ Mo mansia mainaya, kaka waniu, mo mansiau, runa mo netau wason oparisaa tau Au tewa iae, mka oahen omi wan opusu Au oi. Omi umau mo, mka ohunumo. ¹⁷ Mka mansia pusiki openeso tanumo noso oparisaa tau Au. ¹⁸ Ne mka omunamo tewa. Masike mo huau munu osa man iae, ohohui tewa. ¹⁹ Reiso, sani oapamese na opusu Au sui osa, mka Upuri iapuheumo na pene iapasanamo. Mka oamahaimo okatai rotu-turia supan.”

Yesus ianamana rarihoni kota Yerusalem wan mka watikohui

²⁰ Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, “Sani onoo sio tantara oo hori kota Yerusalem mo, kahurae oanei nea ata potuina tewa nea, kota rei nanie okohui nea. ²¹ Taa onoo sani rei, kahurae omi wan oruemo pan otoa Yudea mo, orumamo na roe tinetaya nea. Na omi wan oruemo mai kota reini mo, oruma ohokamo nea. Omi wan oruemo sui niana-niana mo, pene oruma nusumo mai

kota rei honu. ²² Areimo tau orase reimo, orase wani Upuri iapasana mansia pusiki wason oparisaa tanui tewa. Arai pusire mo, mka raeu sani naone Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna okanu tau no surata. ²³ Tau rei mo, mka sio pina onata wason osusu no sio iki msinana runa sio pina matitiana mo, mka siraka tanso nai osa. Tea mo, oruma kua tewa. Mka sio mai otoa reini sinsaraso nai osa tau Anahatana iapasanaso. Mka iatuhete ata anoi remotoi na sio wason orueso mai otoa reini. ²⁴ Mka sio ohunu sio umau tau tunue. Sio umau honu, mka osotaso oyo ororiso sui niana-niana neka tuniai reini. Sio rakana wason oationa Anahatana tewa mka ohoka ometa tau kota Yerusalem na orime. Orime rotu-tu orase wani Anahatana iaunutui na irimeso rei renikui."

Kakinata rerihoni Yesus nanie ihokai mai tuniai honu

²⁵ Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua iahata, "Tau nanie uhokaku mai tuniai reini honu, mka nene kakinata waron mka onoo roe nante. Mka onoo roe ranie, hunane, na oneu. Mka mai tuamane, sio niana-niana okaitau hun ruao. Mka anoo rauponu tau oatinu nuae, onoo kolau onata. ²⁶ Okaitau hun ruao rotu-tu sira tanuso onapa onoo mka tuniai sapan. Okaitau noso onoo ranie, hunane, runa oneu rakoka roe nante. ²⁷ Tau orase rei sirinia mka mansiau onoo Au Tumata Reini mo,

Anahatana Ihitiku uhokaku on roe nante pani yahu anoe. Mka ukaisunu runa we rinane reita-itai runa we kawasa mainae. ²⁸ Taa onoo kakinata rai nanie rayari nea, kahurae oparisaa na oapamese kuru anomo. Areimo tau nene orase tau Upuri iapuheumo na pene sinsaramo haineke nea."

²⁹ Pusi, oyo Yesus iruni matieue isa osi ne mampusua. "Masi onoo ai ara ia-ia. Te onoo ai sae man. ³⁰ Taa nene totua rasineu mo, areimo kakinata. Reakina na anei ata nanie naene na irahuta nea. ³¹ Sani inoo ai ara resineu ianei onoo kakinata rai. Onooore mka oanei ata Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea.

³² Atinu mai ia-ia nanie asau osimo. Titue! Sae waron mato uasau runare osimo reini, mka rayari oni omi naene reini omata tewasi. ³³ Nante runa tuniai reini mka ranikuso, ne Au we anamanaya mka ranikuso tewa."

Osaka ruamo ia-ia rotu Yesus ihokai honu mai tuniai reini

³⁴ Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, "Osaka ruamo ia-ia. Pene tu-tu sira tau uhokaku honu mo, omi wani pataparimo tau maise onata, oninu omukemo, na orue anomo rauponu na mo muaine mo apia. Tea mo, mka uhokaku honu mai tuniai reini, osira. Osira nooi sani maianane rei reasira heune. ³⁵ Sio pusiso mai tuniai reini mo, mka osira tau uhokaku honu. Tea mo, ia sia man mka iaahuniki

arihoni Au tewa. ³⁶ Reiso, omi mo, kahurae osaka ruamo ia-ia sui osa. Oainisi na oamkona oapamese sani rai pusire rayari. Oainisi na oo okaitau tewa sani onoo Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku."

³⁷ Tau minku unue rei, tau ranie Yesus saka ieu iatuhete mansiau noi Anahatana ne numa mainisie nene nusue. Tau pumono, Yesus ieu in-ekei roe pupue wani nanae Saitun. ³⁸ On punanoe mo, sio panesi oeuso roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Oeuso roe nanie oatinui iatuhetesu.

22

Yudas iamanaku iahen Yesus

¹ Karisaa sio Yahudiu oai poroti wan resaa tewa haineke nea. Sio ooi karisaa rei tau karisaa anoo rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka noa upu momou arihoni otoi Mesir. ² Sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna wason onina arena na ohunu Yesus mene-mene man. Tea mo, okaitau sio panesi mka onesiso. ³ Taa wason onina arena nanie ohunu Yesus, ia aia sakahatene iamasuni Yudas. Yudas mo, ia on pan nia Kariot. Yudas iae, ia isa arihoni Yesus ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei oi. ⁴ Oyo Yudas ieu noi sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio mainaya tau sio mamsaka Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Hoka mai nanie ihunu sou nnaso. Ihunu sou nnaso rerihoni sapani na iaheni Yesus osiso.

⁵ Reiso anoo mirika. Ototoe osiki ata mka orui ne ai totua umau sani irori Yesus osiso. ⁶ Yudas iamanaku. Reiso inina arena na irui Yesus osiso. Ne onina na pene sio panesi oanei.

Yesus sio oaiso tau karisaa anoo rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka noa upu momou arihoni otoi Mesir

⁷ Pannuhu karisaa sio Yahudiu oai poroti wan resaa tewa nea. Reiso kahurae orehi rompa tau karisaa anoo rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka noa upu momou arihoni otoi Mesir. ⁸ Reiso Yesus iaisosi Petrus runa Yohanis. Iahata, "Mai na oeu na oseka tau re muaina tau karisaa reini."

⁹ Ne oasei, "Upu. Seka tau re muaina sui supa?"

¹⁰ Iahata, "Uamo oeu roe kota. Mka onusu kota Yerusalem onoo ia hanai isa iasoa tihu naniae wani nanae unene. Oeu opusui. Mka inusu numa isa. ¹¹ Ohoka noi oyo oasei tau numa rei upue. Oahata, 'Upu. Mani ia matuhetene inina kamar wan nanie iai ikata ne mampusua. Nanie iai tau karisaa anori rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka rea upu momou arihoni otoi Mesir. Kamar na iaiki wanpa?' ¹² Mka iautuu runa kamar isa roe naue wan mainae. Katerau runa pusire waroro nea. Seka tau pusire roe rei nea."

¹³ Reiso Petrus runa Yohanis uaso oeu. Ohoka roe oyo onoo pusire waron Yesus iasau runare rei pannuhu. Reiso oseka tau muai karisaa rai.

¹⁴ Nene mono rei pannuhu karisaa nene orase na oaiso, Yesu irue iaiki ikata ne maisosia. ¹⁵ Iahata, "Anoku ererihu mainae, nanie uai muai karisaa reini ukatamo on sinsaraku tewasi reini. ¹⁶ Uasau osimo. Au mka uai muai karisaa reini tewa nea oni Anahatana irime ne mansiau tewasi na ne mansiau oanei ata muai karisaa reini rekakina ata Anahatana iusi no rosau."

¹⁷ Iasau pusi san rei oyo inana koinanae wani taue tau tihu anggur oyo iainisi iake arihoni Anahatana. Oyo iahata, "Onana koinanae rei noi na oninu osama-samai osi umau. ¹⁸ Uasau osimo. Oni reini, Au mka uninu tihu anggur tewa nea rotu-tu Anahatana irime ne mansiau."

¹⁹ Ita inana poroti huae oyo iainisi iake arihoni Anahatana. Iainisi pusi oyo ikiho poroti huae rei, isama-samai, oyo iruiki osiso. Iahata, "Areini mo, Au tinaiku tau kakinate osimo. Urui tinaiku na ohunuku na usi mo rosau. Saka ai poroti reini na anomo rapeka runaku."

²⁰ Oai pusi ita san rei honu. Inana koinanae honu iahata, "Tihu anggur reini mo, nasiku tau kakinate ata Anahatana itotoe runa sae isa wan honue honu. Itotoe honue reimo, mka we nasi reroti na Au usi mo rosau. ²¹ Ne ia isa wain iaheniku osi we nisau. Ia reimo wain iruei iaiki ikataku. ²² Tea mo, Au Tumata reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku mo, mka umataku sani Anahatana iaunutui rei.

Ne ia wain iaheniku osi we nisau mo, mka siraka tanui."

²³ Oatinu san rei, oyo oasei mai umau. Oahata, "Ia seia rei? Ia seia sahoro wain iruiki rei omi?"

Yesu iatuhete ne mam-pusua ata kahuræ oanori runa umau sani ruai ianori mansia

²⁴ Yesu runa ne mam-pusua wason orue oaiso asi, oyo ne mam-pusua otuntana runa umau rerihoni ia seia sahoro ia mainae.

²⁵ Oyo Yesu iasau osiso iahata, "Sio aiau arihoni niana-niana waron oationa Anahatana tewa mo, orime no mansiau pusu ruao no maue. Orime kawasa mtinte ne oaoi ruao tau 'makahai nusa niane'. ²⁶ Ne omi mo, pene ouna san rei. Ia seia arihoni omi wain ia mainae mo, kahuræ iuna tumata ikine honue na ianori runa mansia. Noo sani sio wason no sae isa tewa. Omi wan omi mainaya mo, kahuræ anomo runa ia seia man.

²⁷ Reiso pusu omi mo, ia seia sahoro ia mainae? Ia wain iruei iaiki te ia wain ianori isaka nasae? Nene manisate mo, ia wain irue iaiki sahoro ia mainae tea! Ne Au wani ukatamo mo, uanori runamo. ²⁸ Omi reini sahoro okataku sui osa. Sinsaraku iae, okataku sui osa. ²⁹ Reiso urui kawasa osimo. Amaku irui kawasa osi Au na una Aia urime we mansiau. Oyo Au urui kawasa osi omi oi ³⁰ na orue okataku tau meya osa na iai ininu ikata umau. Na urui kawasa osimo na orime sio ipana hutusa rahana ua mai ote Israel."

Petrus mka iasau ata iationa Yesus tewa

³¹ Yesus wain iruei iaiki ikata ne mampusua asi. Oyo ianamana osi Petrus. Iahata, "Simon, atinu ia-ia! Ia aia sakahatene wain ireamo na ineamo arihoni Au. Areimo, noo sani sio orei ana na onea kitataia arihoni ana rei. ³² Ne, Simon, uainisi osia nea na aparisaa tanuku sirinia. Reiso mka ireaya suka, aparisaa tanuku honu, saka aunau mea kaka waniu wason oparisaa na oparisaa mainae honu."

³³ Oyo Petrus iahata, "Upu, masike sapan iae, au mo, mka upusua rotu-tu unusu pui. Upusua rotu-tu umataku ukataya."

³⁴ Oyo Yesus iahata, "Petrus, uasau osia. Mka-mka mono repan, manue retunkeko tewasi oi mo, ano auhaa nai tonu nea ata ationaku."

³⁵ Oyo Yesus iasei tau ne mampusua. Iahata, "Naone uaisosimo oeu oaunau sio niana-niana mo, usopomo na pene orori kepen, tasi maiinu apia, te sandali. Oni orori sae isa tewa areimo, oahana sani onina sae isa te tewa?"

Pusiso oahata, "Tewa, Upu!"

³⁶ Iahata, "Ne muie reini sio umau oakahaimo tewa. Reiso sani mo kepen waromo mo, ororire. Sani mo tasi maiinu apia waromo, roriki. Sani mo tunu naue tewa, ahen mo papi naue na ohanei. ³⁷ Tea mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya

ikanu rerihoni Au nea. Reiso rei kahurae ereeu sani sae wan iasau rei. Ikanu, 'Ounai sani Ia mo, Ia kahatene.' Reiso nanie ouna Au sani Au kahatene."

³⁸ Oyo Yesus ne mampusua oahata, "Upu. Noo mai. Tunua ua waron nea reini!"

Iahata, "Hasae rei nea. Pene ianamana rerihoni tunua nea!"

Yesus iainisi roe pupue wan nanae Saitun

³⁹ Yesus ieu ikata ne mampusua roe pupue wani nanae Saitun. Yesus mo, saka ieu rei sui osa.

⁴⁰ Hoka roe, oyo iasau osi ne mampusua iahata, "Oainisi tau Anahatana na iakahaimo na pene ia aia sakahatene ireamo na opalalosa." ⁴¹ Iasau pusi, oyo ieu hainau mkane arihoni ne mampusua. Kani meter hutu tonu. Oyo irike tune iainisi. Iahata, ⁴² "Ama, uainisi arihonia na sani me maue mo, mai na pene sinsaraku. Ne apusu ruam me maue. Pene pusu Au we maue."

⁴³ Oyo sira tau Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isa ihokai mai tanui na iuna kua anoi. ⁴⁴ Ne Yesus anoi mtinte nai osa reiso iainisi runa anoi pusiki. Iainisi rotu-tu iakausa hunu ruai. Ne kausa wanaya rei mo, rotu-tu noore sani nasi utua ramnahu poe tuamane.

⁴⁵ Taa iainisi pusi, oyo ihitio inuniki poe ne mampusua honu. Hoka poe inoo mo, pusiso wasupo onekeso. Onekeso tau re-sunso na anoo rapunoko

ruao nai osa. ⁴⁶ Oyo Yesus iasau osiso, iahata, "Omi mo, pene onekemo nea. Hanu na oainisi tau Anahatana na iakahaimo na pene ia aia sakahatene ireamo na opalalosa."

Sio osota Yesus

⁴⁷ Yesus wain ianamana osi ne mampusua asi, oyo sira tau sio panesi ohokaso mai tanso. Yudas iautunso. Yudas mo, ia isa arihoni Yesus ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei. Hoka mai oyo ieu haineke Yesus nanie imukiki. ⁴⁸ Ne Yesus iasau osiki. Iahata, "Yudas! Nanie amukiku reini mo, nanie ahen Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku osi sio wason osotaku si?"

⁴⁹ Taa Yesus ne mampusua onoo ata sio nanie osota Yesus, oahata, "Upu, anina na aroto rohaso tau ma tunua raini?" ⁵⁰ Ne sira tau Yesus ne mampusue isa iroto roha ia isa tinai ukune hae wanane. Ia rei mo, sio imam no ia mainae ne manorine isa.

⁵¹ Ne Yesus iasau osiso. Iahata, "Hasae rei nea!" Oyo Yesus iakahuu ia rei tinai ukune oyo ia rei tinai ukune iake honu.

⁵² Pusi oyo Yesus ianamana osi sio wason ohokaso nanie osotai rei. Sio reimo, sio imam no sio mainaya, sio onata arihoni sio wason osaka-saka Anahatana ne numa mainisie, runa sio ona Yahudiu. Iahata, "Omi ata kani Au mo, Au kahatene si? Tu-tu ohokamo orori tunua na kahitata nanie osotaku si?" ⁵³ Aikee onon ranie ukatamo pan Anahatana ne

numa mainisie, ne osotaku tewa. Ne onon hatae repan samato nanie osotaku. Tau onon hatae reipan, ia aia sakahatene waini iatuhete ne kawasa."

Petrus iasau nai tonu atationa Yesus tewa

⁵⁴ Sio mamsaka Anahatana ne numa mainisie osota Yesus oyo ororiki poe sio imam no ia mainae ne numa. Petrus ipusu-pusu tau muie, ne ieu hainau mkane arihoniso. ⁵⁵ Kua numa rei tihue wan oainatai tewa mo, oamanou usa mainae kua tihue. Sio umau orue ohoi usa rei. Reiso Petrus ieu poe, irue ikataso. ⁵⁶ Ia pina makahaie isa inoo Petrus irue haineke usa rei. Oyo ia pina onate rei iariniiki. Oyo iahata, "Ia reini iae sinasi ikata-katai oi!"

⁵⁷ Ne Petrus iahata, "Tewa, ina! Au mo, uationa Ia rei tewa!"

⁵⁸ Potuina tewa oyo ia isa honu inoo Petrus honu oyo iahata, "Ano mo, ia isa arihoni sio tea!"

Ne Petrus iahata, "Tewa! Au mo, tewa!"

⁵⁹ Ita reruma yam osa reniku oyo ia isa honu inooi. Iahata, "Titue! Ia reini mo, ikatai! Ianamana sani ia on pan otoe Galilea."

⁶⁰ Ne Petrus iahata, "Ano wamo anamana me sae rei? Au mo, uanei tewa." Oyo sira tau manue retunkeko. ⁶¹ Oyo Upuri Yesus iuni inoo Petrus samatoro Petrus anoi repeka runa sae wani Yesus iasau runai osiki rei. Iahata, "Mka-mka mono repan, manue eretunkeko tewasi oi

mo, ano auhaa nai tonu nea ata ationaku." ⁶² Taa san rei oyo Petrus ihokai arihoni numa rei oyo irani rotu-tu iamseku makarante.

Sio tantarau ouna pumaa Yesus

⁶³ Sio mamsaka Anahatana ne numa mainisie wason osaka Yesus rei ouna pumaa Yesus na ohitai.

⁶⁴ Okanihoo nete Yesus matai usena samatoro oasau osiki. Oahata, "Ano asau ata ano mo, Anahatana ne ia mamsima runa ne maunauna. Reiso asima mai, ata kani ia seia ihitaya rei." ⁶⁵ Ouna pumaai tau sou nita-nitaya panesi honu.

Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi oasei tau Yesus

⁶⁶ Nene omnanoe tunne san rei, sio ona Yahudiu oamanouso. Sio reimo, sio imam no sio mainaya na sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Oamanouso, oyo sio mamsakaya orori Yesus mai tanso. ⁶⁷ Oyo sio onata rei oasei tanui. Oahata, "Sani munata Ano mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, asau osima mai."

Oyo Yesus iahata, "Sani uasau osimo iae, mka oparisaa tanuku tewa sirinia. ⁶⁸ Na sani uasei tanumo rerihoni Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau, omi mka osana tanuku tewa. ⁶⁹ Ne potuina tewa nea, Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, urueku hae Anahatana wain ne kawasa mainae renesi pusire rei hanai wanane."

⁷⁰ Pusiso oasei, oahata, "Munata san rei, Ano reini mo, Anahatana Anai si?"

Yesus iahata, "Omi ruamo sahoro oasau ata Au mo, Anahatana Anai."

⁷¹ Oyo oahata, "Reiso pene susa nina sio umau wason onoo tau matao nea. Ita ruari iatinu arihoni Ia ruai nea reini!"

23

Sio orori Yesus poe gubernur Pilatus

23:1-7

¹ Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi oapisara runa Yesus pusi oyo pusiso ororiki poe gubernur wain nanai Pilatus. ² Hoka poe, oyo oamanaru Yesus. Oahata, "Upu! Asupu Ia reini iatuhete ma mansiau na onesi kupania mai ma otoa. Isoposo na pene osenu peau osi ia natu Kaisar. Iasau ata Ia mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau. Na iasau ata Ia mo, Ia Aia."

³ Reiso Pilatus iasei tau Yesus. Iahata, "Titue si? Ano mo, sio Yahudiu no ia Aia si?"

Yesus iahata, "Ano sahoro asau tea."

⁴ Oyo Pilatus iasau osi sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio panesi rei, "Usupu ne isanae isa tewa."

⁵ Ne otentene sirinia. Oasau ata, "Ia reini iatuhete iakanihu sou na ma mansiau onesi kupania sui otoa Yudea pusiki. Iuna san rei on pan otoa Galilea asi."

⁶ Pilatus iatinu sio oasau ata Yesus iatuhete iakanihu sou on pan otoa Galilea oyo

iasei, "Reiso Ia reini mo, Ia on pan otoa Galilea si?"

⁷ Oahata, "E-e. Ia reini mo, Ia Galilea."

Pilatus iatinu ata Ia on pan otoa wan Aia Herodes irimei, oyo iahata, "Munata san rei, ororiki poe Herodes. Tau ia mo, wain mai kota Yerusalem."

Orori Yesus poe Aia Herodes

23:8-12

⁸ Gubernur Pilatus iaiso-siso orori Yesus poe Aia Herodes oyo oeu ororiki. Herodes mo, iatinu sio oruni rerihoni Yesus panesi nea. Reiso taa inoo Yesus, oyo anoi miri-mirike. Areimo tau inapa potuina nea na nanie inoo Yesus. Nanie inooi iuna sima-simane. ⁹ Reiso iasei panesi arihoni Yesus. Ne Yesus iamaturui mani. ¹⁰ Tau rei, sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oapasanai mtinte renesi honu. ¹¹ Oyo Herodes runa ne tantarau oataenai oaumaniki. Oyo oausahu papi aia osiki, samatoro Herodes iaisosiso ororiki poe Pilatus honu. ¹² Herodes runa Pilatus mo, oi nisa tau umau. Ne tau rei sirinia, uaso oi neta tau umau.

¹³ Oyo Pilatus iamanou sio imam no sio mainaya, sio onata, runa sio panesi rei. ¹⁴ Iahata, "Orori ia reini osi au, na oasau ata, 'Ia reini iatuhete ma mansiau na onesi kupania.' Ne ruamo onoo, uasei tanui ne usupu ne isanae isa tewa sani an oapasanai rei. ¹⁵ Herodes

ruai san rei iae, isupu Yesus ne isanae isa tewa. Reiso iuniki mai ami honu. Omi onoo Yesus iuna isanae isa tewa reiso uapasanai rotu-tu imatai iake tewa. ¹⁶ Reiso mka uaisosi sio osapui oyo oalapasiki mana."

[¹⁷ Pilatus iasau san rei tau ia mo, sani pusu maunaune, kahurae pan-nuhu karisaa rei ialapasi ia isa waini inusu pui rei.]

¹⁸ Ne sio panesi wason oamanouso pan rei pusiso oakapona oahata, "Hunui! Alapasi Barabas osi ami mai!" ¹⁹ Barabas mo, inusu pui noso iuna mansia panesi onesi kupania mai kota Yerusalem reini. Ihunu ia isa oi.

²⁰ Ne Pilatus nanie ialapasi Yesus sirinia. Reiso, iuni iasau osi sio panesi wasumo rei. Iahata, "Ne isanae isa tewa. Uhunui iake tewa!" ²¹ Ne pusiso oaka-kapona oahata, "Pakui roe hini wan reniene! Opakui roe hini wan reniene!"

²² Oyo Pilatus iasau osiso honu. Nai tonu nea. Iahata, "Pakui roe hini an reniene tau sae? Usupu ne isanae isa tewa. Iuna sae isa tewa na uapasanai tu-tu imatai. Reiso mka uaisosiso osapui oyo ualapasiki honu."

²³ Ne oakapona mainae renesi honu. Oahata, "Pakui roe hini an reniene! Paku roe hini wan reniene!" Oaka-kapona sui osa rotu-tu Pilatus ikua tewa nea. ²⁴ Reiso, ipusu no maue. ²⁵ Iaisosiso oalapasi Barabas pusu sio panesi rei no maue

sirinia. Barabas wain inusu pui noso iuna mansia panesi onesi kupania rei. Wain ihunu mansia. Oyo Pilatus irui Yesus osi sio panesi rei na ounai pusu ruao no maue.

Orori Yesus na opakui roe hini wani reniene

²⁶ Sio tantarau orori Yesus na opakui roe hini wan reniene. Wason oeu oyo, mai arena tihue, sira tau oa-pamese ia hanaie isa. Ia hanaie rei mo, nanai Simon. Ia mo, on pani kota Kirene. Mato ihokai on pani niane isa haineke kota Yerusalem. Sio otentenei na ihana Yesus ne hini wan reniene rei. Oyo ieu pusu-pusu Yesus hae muie.

²⁷ Sio panesi iae oeu pusu-pusui hae muie oi. Sio pinau umau wasumo oi. Sio pinau rei mo, orani oa-punoko Yesus. ²⁸ Yesus iuni iasau osiso. Iahata, "Om pina Yerusalem, pene orani na Au! Ne orani na ruamo na mo sio ikina. ²⁹ Tau mka pannuhu nene orase rei oi, Anahatana mka iapasana mo kota reini. Mka oasau ata, 'Anahatana irui iake osi sio pinau wason okaimenso na sio pinau wason osusu sio ikina tewa nai osa.' ³⁰ Mka oasau osi tine-taya ata, 'Mai na esema!' Na oasau tau pupua ata, 'Mai na sonama!' ³¹ Usana tewa. Ne Anahatana itapiso ounaku san reini. Reiso

oanei ata mka iapasana sio wason opalalosa mainae nai osa."

³² Sio hanai tamena ua wasumo oi. Sio hanaia ua rei mo, sio kahatena. Sio tantarau orori uaso okata Yesus na nanie opaku hunuso roe hini wani reniene oi. ³³ Ohokaso roe naniake isa wani nanae Unuke Naniae.* Oyo opaku Yesus roe hini wan reniene. Opaku sio kahatena ua rei oi tau no hiniu waron raniene. Oapuoo ia isa hae Yesus hanai wanane na ia isa honu hae Yesus hanai pante. ³⁴ Oyo Yesus iainisi iahata, "Ama! Pene apasana sio wason ohunuku reini. Areimo, tau oanei tewa ata Au reini mo, Au seia."

Pusi oyo, tantarau rei orehi katoite na nanie osama-sama Yesus ne apia waron onosure arihoni Yesus tinain rei. ³⁵ Sio panesi wasumo ooso oasumata. Sio mainaya arihoni akama Yahudi iae wasumo oataena Yesus oahata, "Iapuheu mansia tamena. Reiso, munata Ia mo, titue Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau wain Anahatana ininiki, areimo, tapiki na iapuheu ruai."

³⁶ Sio tantarau rei oataena Yesus oi. Nanie ounai ininu tihu anggur wan maninue. ³⁷ Oasau ata, "Munata titue Ano mo, sio Yahudiu no Ia Aia mo, apuheu ruam!"

³⁸ Oakatana ai inate roe Yesus unui hahae. Okanu

* **23:33** 23:33 Unuke NaniaeNanae Golgota tau sou Ibrani. Golgota nene manariti *unuke naniae*. Tau sou Latin (Roma) mo, sio oiki tau *Kalpari*. Pupue rei mo, waro haineke kota Yerusalem. Pupue rei mo, oaunutuu unuka roe rei tewa. Ne pupue rei mo, nooi sani unuke.

tau ai otoa rei ata, "Sio Yahudiu no Ia Aia."

³⁹ Ia hanai kahaatene isa wain sio opakui oyo oapuooi haineke Yesus irati sohi Yesus oi. Iahata, "Munata Ano mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, apuheu ruam na ami ua reini oi!"

⁴⁰ Ne ia hanai kahaatene isa honu iasau osi ne neta rei ata, "Ano mo, akaitau Anahatana tewa si? Ita reini iae wan oapasanata. Opakuta na imatata nooi sani Ia oi!"

⁴¹ Ita ua reini mo, kahurae sio paku hunta na imatata tau iuna kahaatene mainae. Ne ia onate reini mo, isana tewa." ⁴² Oyo iasau osi Yesus iahata, "Yesus ee! Sani auna Aia arime me mansiau nea mo, anom repeka runa au reini na anom runaku ee!"

⁴³ Yesus iasau osiki. Iahata, "Atinu mai ia-ia nanie asau osia. Titue, rahata reipan oi mo, akataku roe noiyaha."

Yesus imatai roe hini wan reniene

⁴⁴ Ranie katopu sani rei, otoa rei repumonoi pusiki rotu-tu yam tonu ranie remanu. ⁴⁵ Areimo tau ranie resita tewa. Oyo nipa kapitorune naue[†] wan sio oakatanai roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie anoe na renete kakarana monne rei, wakihai tau ua on roe rurue rotu-tu poe rurue. ⁴⁶ Oyo

Yesus iakapona nioi mainae iahata, "Ama ee! Urui nahaku osia nea." Iasau pusi sani rei oyo nahai watipusiki.

⁴⁷ Ia kapitane tau sio tantara Roma utun inoo Yesus imatai sapan, iainaa na Anahatana. Iahata, "Ia onate reini mo, titue-tue ia mo, iamanisa maa!"

⁴⁸ Sio panesi wason ohoka oasumata sio ohunu Yesus rei, onunso oroho unuo mataya tau oatamisi nai osa.

⁴⁹ Ne Yesus ne netau mo, ooso oasumata on hainau man. Sio pinau wason oeu pusui on poe otoa Galilea rei iae ooso oasumata on hainau man.

Sio oeu oautotu Yesus

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ia hanaie isa nanai Yusup. Ne kota nanae Ari-matea. Kota rei mo, wapan otoa Yudea. Yusup mo, ia wain ne hali iake mainae. Iamanisa. Wain inapa-napa Anahatana irime ne mansiau. Ia mo, ia osa arihon sio ona Yahudiu. Ne ohunu Yesus mo, iamanaku tewa. ⁵² Reiso ieu roe gubernur Pilatus iainisi Yesus hatai na ieu iautotui. ⁵³ Pusi oyo, Yusup ieu irati Yesus hatai arihon hini wani reniene rei. Oyo iopai tau nipa iake. Oyo, Yusup irori Yesus tinain hatai rei oyo iaunutui pani kupuro. Kupuro rei mo, okaniki pani hatu

[†] **23:45** 23:45 Nipa kapitorune naue mo, nipae kapitorune wani oakatanai sui osa noi kakarana monne nene mitanunue. Nipa naue reini iae anei mosai tewa oi ata nipa naue wani oakatanai noi kakarana monne nene mitanunue te nipa naue wani oakatanai na erenena kakarana monne na kakarana tinipae. Sima-simane reini mo, nene manarti mo, noi tau buku Ibrani 9. Nene manarti mo, ata sae mani bisa renene mansia runa Anahatana tewa nea.

anoe. Kupuro rei mo, honue asi. Sio umau oaunutu matane pan anoe tewasi. ⁵⁴ Ranie hatae rei mo, sio Yahudiu wason osekā tau no muaina na oaunutu noi no numau tau hanroe oatanunu tewa. Tea mo, nene pumono reipan, no ranie hatae wani oamaira Anahatana nea.

⁵⁵ Sio pinau wasoni opusu Yesus on pani otoa Galilea rei oeu pusu Yusup hae totui. Reiso onoo Yesus ne kupuro na onoo oaunutu Yesus tinain hatai pani kupuro rei sapan. ⁵⁶ Onoo sani rei pusi, oyo pusiso onunso. Hoka poe oyo, oamanou mina hau rihua na mina hau rihue wan nanae mur tau nanie oauhene Yesus tinain hatai tanure. Oyo oarāna-haso. Tea mo, ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamaira Anahatana. Oaranahaso oamaira Anahatana rei erepusu Musa ne maunauna.

24

Yesus iamahaiki honu

¹ Tau onone mataanoē arihoni minku unue rei, nene on punano tunne, sio pina onata wason opusu Yesus on pan otoa Galilea oeuo pan Yesus ne kupuro. Orori mina hau rihua waron ruao oamanoure nea rei. ² Hoka mai kupuro rei, sira tau osupu hatu onate wan renete kupuro rei, okamau-niki nea. ³ Oyo onususo pan kupuro rei anoe. Ne osupu Upuri Yesus hatai pan rei tewa nea. ⁴ Oyo pusiso ooso pan rei na oaparina. Sira tau sio ua ooso mai

nusuo. No apia rakino-kinoso. ⁵ Reiso okaitau hun ruao. Oyo ohahue na poe tuamane. Oyo sio ua rei oasau osiso oahata, "Nanie onina ia wain iamahaiki mai sio wason omataso nea reini tahae? ⁶ Ia mo, wain rei tewa nea. Ia mo, iamahaiki honu. Ne anomo rapeka runa ne anamanae wan iasau nnai osimo on ikatamo poe otoa Galilea asi rei. ⁷ 'Au, Tumata reini Anahatana Ihitiku mo, mka sio oruiku osi sio wasoni opalalosa na opakuku roe hini wan reniene. Ne mka nene onona ua pan, oyo uamahaiku honu.' "⁸ Oyo sio pina onata rei anoo rapeka-peka na ne anamanaya waron iasau nnare nea rei.

⁹ Taa onunso on pani kupuro oyo, oruni na sae wan oatinui na onooi pan rei osi Yesus ne maisosia hutusa rahana osa rei na sio pusiso wason saka opusui. ¹⁰ Sio pina onata rei wason sahorō oruni osi ne maisosia mo, Maria Magdalena, Yohana, Maria Yakobis inai, na sio pina onata umau oi wason saka okata-kata umau. ¹¹ Ne Yesus ne maisosia rei oparisaa tewa tau sae waron sio pina onata rei oasau nnare rei. Oata kani oruni oakarota man.

¹² Taa san rei oyo, Petrus ihanui oyo ihitio irumai na pan Yesus ne kupuro. Ihokai pan, oyo ikanahata na iakanin na pan Yesus ne kupuro anoe. Ne taa hasae inoo nipa iake nene

sinta man. Isira hun ruai. Oyo inuniki na anoi rerue mosa tewa tau ianei tewa ata Yesus tinain hatai wani sui supa.

Yesus iatuhete ruai osi sio ua poe arena wan nanie reeu poe nia Emaus

¹³ Tau onone wan Anahatana iuna Yesus iamahaiki honu, Yesus ne mampusua ua nanie oeuo na poe niane isa. Niane rei mo, nanae Emaus. Nene hainau arihoni kota Yerusalem mo, kani mka nene kilou hutusa rahana osa san rei. ¹⁴ Uaso wason oeu oana-anamanaso rerihon Yesus. Uaso oasau osi umau na sou anamanaya waron mtinta tau mui-muie reini. ¹⁵ Uaso wason oana-anamanaso, sira tau Yesus ruai ihokai mai tanso. Oyo tonso oeu okata umau. ¹⁶ Uaso onoo Yesus, ne nooi sani sae isa reunaso rotu-tu oationai tewa.

¹⁷ Oyo Yesus iasei tanuso ata, "Uamo wamo oana-mana rerihoni sae reno mai arena tinain tihue reini?"

Oatinu san rei oyo, uaso oaraoo rei sirinia. Uao anoa man-manna nai osa.

¹⁸ Sio ua rei mo, ia isa nanai Kleopas. Oyo iasei tau Yesus ata, "Ama. Kani Ano ruam man sahoro Ano tamene mai Yerusalem wan anei tewa sou anamanaya waron mtinta tau mui-muie reini?"

¹⁹ Yesus iahata, "Sou anamana sae?"

Ia rei iahata, "Sou wan re-hete rerihoni Yesus, Ia kota Nasaret rei. Ia mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa. Iatuhete tumatau na iuna sima-simana

nita-nitaya tau ne kawasa. Sio mansiau na Anahatana iae anoo sanan nnai.

²⁰ Ne sio imam no sio mainaya na ma sio mainaya mai ma otoa reini oruiki osi sio wason orime otoa reini na opaku hunui roe hini wani reniene. ²¹ Ami aunutu anoma tau Ia nea ata Ia sahoro mka iuna ita Israel isihata arihoni re nisau. Ne on naha uasi ohunui nea. ²² Samatoro ma netau, sio pinau umau, oasirama nea. Sinasi, kinoke asi, oeuo pani ne kupuro. ²³ Ne hoka pan, osupu Yesus tinain hatai tewa. Oyo onunso mai tanuma na oasau ata onoo Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha. Oyo sio maisosia rei oasau osiso ata, 'Yesus iamahaiki honu!'

²⁴ Pusima atinu sani rei, oyo ma netau umau oeuo pan kupuro honu. Hoka pan, onoo san sae wan sio pinau rei oasau rei. Ne onoo Yesus tewa."

²⁵ Yesus iasau osiso. Iahata, "Omi mo pikiran raeu tewa tau sae rei? Oparisaa tewa tau sae waron sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna oasau runare nea rei tau sae? ²⁶ Kahurae omi oanei ata Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, kahurae sinsarai panesi rotu-tu imatai. Imatai samatoro Anahatana iunai iamahaiki honu, oyo iatarima muiran manetane runa kawasa."

²⁷ Oyo Yesus ruai iatuhete uaso rerihoni Ia ruai repusu sae waron sio okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya rerihoniki

rei. Iatuheteso arihoni Anahatana ne maunauna waron Musa ikanure rotu-tu noi sae waron sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna tamena okanure oi.

²⁸ Tau wason nanie ohaineke nia Emaus nea, Yesus iuna sani nanie ieu asi. ²⁹ Ne uaso oapamesei. Oahata, "Arue katama ee! Tea mo, wapan nanie pumono nea. Ranie nanie resohui nea." Reiso inusui nanie irue ikataso.

³⁰ Wain irue iaiki ikata uaso, inana poroti oyo iainisi iake arihoni Anahatana. Ikuparehi poroti rei, oyo isamai osi uaso. ³¹ Tau wain ikuparehi poroti rei, samatoro Anahatana ihuka matao na oationai. Ne sira tau tihoniki arihoni uaso uao anoa. ³² Oyo uaso oasei mai umau ata, "Sinasi ikaumin hunu ruari, tea! Tau ianamana runa uata pani arena tihue rei. Isima na Anahatana ne anamanaya nene isie rei, tea!"

³³ Yesus tihoniki arihoni uaso oyo ohitio onunso roe Yerusalem. Hoka roe, osupu Yesus ne mampusua hutusa rahana osa rei. Wason oamanouso na sio umau oi. ³⁴ Oyo Yesus ne mampusua oasau osi uaso. Iahata, "Titue maa! Upuri mo, iamahaiki honu. Iatuhete ruai osi Simon nea." ³⁵ Oyo uaso oruni osi Yesus ne mampusua rei rerihoni osupu Yesus poe arena tinai tihue rei. Oyo oahata, "Mataano e ationai tewa. Ne ikuparehi poroti nanie aima samatoro ationai."

Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua

³⁶ Yesus ne mampusua wason oanamanaso rerihoni sio umau onoo Yesus wain iamahaiki honu, sira tau Yesus ruai iooi mai tihue. Oyo iasau osiso. Iahata, "Anahatana iunamo okarihuru oamahai."

³⁷ Onooi pusiso osira. Okaitau hunu ruao. Oata kan onoo sakahatene. ³⁸ Ne Yesus iasau osiso iahata, "Pene osira. Pene anomo rasama-samare ata kani uamahaiku te tewa. ³⁹ Masi onoo hanaku aiku raini. Au reini, tea! Mai na oakahuuku na onoo. Au mo, sakahatene tewa. Sakahatene mo, nene unia tewa, nene isie tewa. Ne Au mo, we unia na isiku waron, tea!"

⁴⁰ Iasau san rei pusi, oyo iatuhete hanai ain osiso. ⁴¹ Anoo mirika. Osira hunu ruao. Ne oparisaa tewa sirinia ata wain iamahaiki honu. Reiso iasei tanuso. Iahata, "Mo muaina waromo te tewa?" ⁴² Oyo orui ika kotu-kotu otoa isa osiki. ⁴³ Inanai oyo iaiki mai uao anoa.

⁴⁴ Iasau osiso iahata, "Oni ukatamo asi mo, uasau osimo nea. Uasau ata Musa ne maunauna, Sura Ahinaya, na sae waron sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna okanu rerihoni Au pusire mka raeu."

⁴⁵ Oyo, ihuka anoo na oanei rerihoni Anahatana ne anamanaya rai. ⁴⁶ Iasau sani rei, "Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya mo, sio kanu rerihoni Au Aia wan Anahatana ihitiku na Uapuheu

Mansiau. Okanu ata mka sinsaraku rotu-tu umataku, oyo nene poua rei uama-haiku honu. ⁴⁷ Okanu ata we mampusua mo, mka oeu osima ata mansia pusiki kahurae oarihoni no rosau. Oarihoni no rosau oyo Anahatana mka iapasanaso tewa nea. Mka osima on mai kota Yerusalem rotu-tu sio niana-niana pusiso mai tuniai reini. Osima na Au Aia reini we kawasa. ⁴⁸ Omi ruamo sahoro onoo rai pusire tau matamo nea reiso omi sahoro mka osima. ⁴⁹ Au mo, mka urui Anahatana ne Inaha osimo sani Amaku itotoe nea rei. Ne omi mo, kahurae oruemo mai kota reini ee, rotu-tu osupu kawasa arihoni Anahatana ne Inaha rei.”

Yesus isaai na roe noiyaha

⁵⁰ Yesus ieu ikata ne mampusua ohokaso arihoni kota Yerusalem. Oeu rotutu ohokaso pan nia Betania. Ohokaso pan niane rei, oyo iapusaa hanai iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso. ⁵¹ Wain iainisi iake osiso, oyo sira tau Anahatana iapusaai na roe noiyaha. Ikataso tewa nea. ⁵² Pusiso okanahata rotutu orike tune poe tuamane oainisi oainaa nnai. Oyo onunso na roe Yerusalem anoo miri-mirika. ⁵³ Onon ranie wasomo Anahatana ne numa mainisie oainaa na Anahatana.

PAULUS NE SURATE OSI SIO PILIPI

Tapeae

¹ Osi Anahatana ne man-siau pusimo utumo wani oruemo pan kota Pilipi.

Au, Paulus, sahoro ukanu surate reini. Timotius wain ikataku oi. Uama anori runa Kristus Yesus. Akanu surate reini osi pusimo utumo wani anomo osa runa Kristus Yesus. Ami iae akanu surate reini osi sio onata runa sio makahaia tau omi wani oparisaa pan kota Pilipi. ² Uainisi tau Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus osimo. Uainisi uahata, "Ama. Upuku Yesus. Masike sio Pilipi opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia. Aunaso okarihuru oamahai."

Paulus iainisi osi sio Pilipi

³⁻⁴ Anoku erepeka runamo, uai-ainisi osimo. Anoku erepeka runamo tau ranie, uai-ainisi osimo. Sani uainisi mo, anoku mirike. Uainisi uahata, "Upuku Anahatana. Ano mo, Ano iake nai osa ⁵ tau sio Pilipi oakahaiku na uruni runa Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus sui niana-niana rotu-tu reini. Oakahaiku on mato oparisaa tau Yesus rotu-tu reini."

⁶ Uanei ia-ia nea ata mataano Anahatana sahoro iunamo opusui. Ia sahoro mka iunamo opusui rotu-tu Kristus Yesus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu. ⁷ Kahurae anoku mirike noso omi.

Anoku mirike tau anoku runamo. Tea mo, omi oakahaiku uanori runa Anahatana. Oakahaiku uoo tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus oni unusu pui tewasi. Na masike au wani pui anoe reini iae, oakahaiku sinia. Anahatana irui iake mainae osiku na uanori runai. ⁸ Anahatana ruai ianei ata anoku ererihu runamo. Ianei ata anoku runamo sani Kristus Yesus anoi runamo oi.

⁹ Uainisi osi pusimo utumo san rei, "Amaku Anahatana. Akahai sio Pilipi na anoo runa umau erenesi wani naone rei. Anoo runa umau erenesi wani naone rei sui osa na sui supan man. Uainisi na oation-aya ia-ia na oanei sae wan manisate, sae wan manisate tewa. ¹⁰ Uainisi na oanei sae wani manisate na ouna sae wan manisate. Ouna sae wan manisate na pene ia isa iasau ata opalalosa. Sio manisate onate rotu-tu Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu.

¹¹ Uainisi na no atata manisata sui osa pusu Yesus Kristus iuna anoo manisata. Una anoo manisata na ia seia man iainaa runa Anahatana sui osa."

Iamahaita ipusu Kristus Yesus

¹² Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Unina na omi oanei ata masike au wani kahikahiku iae, usima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus Yesus sirinia. Reiso sio panesi oatinu honu na oparisaa tau Sou Iake rei. ¹³ Sio panesi oatinu rotu-tu ia natu Roma ne tantarau

pusiso wason orueso mai kota reini oatinu oi. Sio pusiso oanei ata au wani pui anoe reini tau usima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus rei. ¹⁴ Masike kahi-kahiku iae, sio kaka waniu panesi wason oparisaa tau Upuri Yesus Kristus wason oruni runa Anahatana ne anamanaya. Sani oruni runare mo, okaitau tewa. Okaitau tewa tau oanei sapani na Upuri iakahaiku mai pui anoe reini. Oparisaa ata Upuri mka iakahai sio ruao oi.

¹⁵ Ne sio umau osima na Kristus tau oananaku reiso onina na sio panesi opusu sio. Ne sio umau honu oruni, anoo iaka runaku. ¹⁶ Oruni tau anoo runaku. Oanei ata Anahatana sahoro iaisosiku mai rei na uoo tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus. ¹⁷ Ne sio wason oananaku rei mo, osima runa Kristus tau onina ruao nanao man. Osima anoo manisate tewa. Anoo kahatena tanuku. Oasau pan anoo, "Kani mka sio panesi opusuta reiso mka Paulus kahi-kahiki pan pui anoe."

¹⁸ Ne utapiso man! Masike osima runa Kristus anoo iaka runaku tewa iae, anoku mirike sirinia. Ne sani osima runai anoo iaka runaku, areimo iake oi. Osima runai anoo iaka runaku tewa iae, areimo iake sirinia oi. Hete sae, osima runa Kristus, areimo anoku miri-mirike.

Anoku mirike onone ranie ¹⁹ tau uanei ata Anahatana mka iapuheuku. Iapuheuku tau omi oainisi osiku. Yesus Kristus irui Anahatana Ne Inaha osiku na iakahaiku. ²⁰ Uanei ia-ia na uparisaa

nea ata mka uaumaa tewa. Reiso oni muie rein na muie reipan mka uamuirai Kristus ukaitau tewa. Masike au una sae man iae, mka uamuirai. Masike umataku iae, mka uamuirai. Umahaiku iae, mka uamuirai sirinia.

²¹ Ne sani uamahaiku, areimo iake oi. Mka uamuirai Kristus anoku osa runai. Ne sani umataku, areimo iake nai osa. Mka ukatai roe noiyaha. ²²⁻²³ Ne kani umuna sapan om? Nanie umataku te, uamahaiku te? Umuna? Ne sani uamahaiku mai tuniai reini mo, mka uanori runa Kristus na sio panesi oparisaa tanui. Ne unina na ueu uarihoni tuniai reini na ukatai roe noiyaha. Nene iake mo, ukatai roe noiyaha, tea! Areimo sahoro iake nai osa, tea! ²⁴ Ne anoku erepeka runamo reiso nene iake mo, uamahaiku mai tuniai reini na uakahaimo. ²⁵ Uakahaimo na oparisaa tau Kristus ia-ia. Oparisaa ia-ia na anomo mirika. Reiso uanei ata nene iake uamahaiku sirinia. Umahaiku na uakahaimo. Upeneku tau ueu uarihonimo ee! ²⁶ Mka Kristus Yesus iakahaiku na uhokaku noi tanumo honu. Mka uhokaku noi tanumo, na anomo miri-mirika mainae.

²⁷ Masike sapan iae opusu sae waron oatinu tau Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus. Opusure na uanei ata osopo sio wason onesi Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus rei. Osoposo anomo osa. Masike uhokaku unoomo iae, uanei ata osoposo anomo osa. Masike uhokaku tewa iae, mka

uatinu ata osoposo anomo osa. Osoposo na oparisaa tau Sou Iake rei sirinia. ²⁸ Unina na uanei ata osoposo okaitau tewa nai osa. Okaitau tewa reiso mka sio wason onesimo rei oanei ata mka omataso, orue hainau arihoni Anahatana tau Anahatana ipenei tanso. Ne omi mo, okaitau tewa. Oanei ata Anahatana sahoro iapuheumo na oruemo okatai rotu-tu ria supan. ²⁹ Anahatana iapuheumo, reiso masike opalalosa iae, irui iake mainae osimo na oparisaa tau Kristus. Irui iake mainae osimo ne itapimo kahi-kahimo oi. Kahi-kahimo tau opusu Kristus. ³⁰ Kahi-kahimo reiso kahurae oapamese anomo sani naone onoo au ruaku uapamese anoku oni urue ukatamo. Noo sani muie reini oatinu ata kahi-kahiku, ne uapamese anoku rotu-tu reini.

2

Yesus Kristus irati ruai

¹ Anomo osa runa Kristus reiso iuna anomo kaia. Anoi runamo reiso iapamanumo. Anomo osa runa Anahatana Ne Inaha. Anoi runamo mainae. ² Reiso ouna anoku mirike mainae nai osa. Ouna anoku mirike pusu hutuamo osa, anomo osa, anomo runa umau. Oatana runa umau tewa. ³ Pene onina ruamo nanamo. Pene ouna ruamo omi mainaya oroho unuo mataya oasau oahata, "Au oo!" Ne kahurae oahata pusiso sio mainaya ne ruamo omi ikina reiso oamuiira ia seia man.

⁴ Pene onina osi ruamo man ne oakahai umau. ⁵ Kahurae irati ruari na re hali sani Kristus Yesus ne hali. Areimo ⁶ masike Ia runa Anahatana noo uaso osa, irime ne nananake rei tewa. Ne nananake wan osa runa Anahatana rei. ⁷ Ne Ia ruai sahoro ialapasiki. Iuna ruai nooi sani ia maniane. Ia runa maniane mo, uaso osa. Iuna mansia. Iamrae sani mansia oi. ⁸ Irati ruai. Areimo iatinu tau Anahatana rotu-tu irui ruai na sio ohunui. Ouna pumaai roe hini wani reniene rotu-tu imatai.

⁹ Reiso Anahatana ihitiki iuna ia mainae nai osa. Irui nananake wani mainae erenesi ia seia man osiki. ¹⁰ Ihitiki na sae man waron roe noiyaha, mai tuniai reini, runa poe hue pusita ututa ikanahata ihahue tanui. ¹¹ Mka pusita ututa iamanaku iahata, "Yesus Kristus mo, Upuri." Iamanaku na iamuiira Amai Anahatana.

Iatinu tau Anahatana

¹² Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue, wani anoku runamo. Yesus Kristus iatinu tau Anahatana rotu-tu irui ruai na sio ohunui. Omi iae oat-inu tau Anahatana onone ranie. Ne kahurae pusimo utumo, sana osa-osa, onina ia-ia na ouna sae wan iake. Sae wain iake tau omi wan Anahatana iapuheumo nea ounai. Ouna sae wan iake, oamuiira Anahatana. Pene ouna san rei pannuhu au tutuku man. Ne masike tutuku tewa iae, ouna san rei mainae renesi sirinia. ¹³ Tea mo, Anahatana ruai sahoro iuna omi nanie oatinu tanui.

Ia ruai sahoro iakahaimo na oatinu tanui.

¹⁴ Oatinu tau Anahatana runa sio mainaya. Pene oauhetu. Pene oatana runa sio. ¹⁵ Oatinu tanso na sio onoo ata omi mo, Anahatana ne hehuka. Ne hehuka wani mka sio oasau tewa ata ouna sana. Oruemo okata sio kahatena wason opalalosa ne anomo manisata, anomo kaja. Mka onoo mo haliu san rei, areimo sani oatuheteso ia-ia sapani na opusu Anahatana ne arena. Omi mo, atieu rei sani hunane runa ranie rasita tuniai na inoo mosa arena. ¹⁶ Saka osima osiso ata Anahatana nanie iunaso okatai rotu-turia supan. Oatuheteso na mka Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu, anoku miri-mirike hunu ruaku. Anoku miri-mirike tau uaunaumo resun-suniku, ne we maunauna rai ramnahu huie tewa. ¹⁷ Masike sio kupania ohunuku na we nasi erenia sani tihu anggur wan sio ohui osi Anahatana iae, anoku miri-mirike sirinia. Omi mo, oparisaa tau Kristus ia-ia, reiso orui ruamo osi Anahatana, noo sani okenu makapanau na oruire osi Anahatana. Orui ruamo, areimo opusu Anahatana ne maue. Orui ruamo osi Anahatana sani au ruaku, reiso anoku miri-mirike. ¹⁸ Omi iae kahurae anomo miri-mirika. Tau ita pusita irui ruari osi Anahatana.

Oanori runa Anahatana sani Timotius runa Epaproditus

¹⁹ Uparisaa ata potuina tewa nea Upuri Yesus itapiku na uaisosi Timotius ieuí noi

tanumo. Mka ihokai noi tanumo samatoro iruni runa au osimo na pene anomo rauponu runaku. Iruni samatoro inuniki mai tanuku, isima runamo ata omi noi rei iake na pene anoku reuponu runamo oi. ²⁰ Nanie uaisosi Timotius noi tanumo tau hasae ia sahoro titue-tue iakahaimo na opusu Kristus ia-ia. ²¹ Sio pusiso utuso onina osi ruao man. Onina ruao no maue man. Onina pusu Yesus Kristus ne maue tewa. ²² Ne omi oanei nea. Ruamo onoo nea. Onoo ata Timotius ne hali iake. Ianori runa Upuri ikataku mai rei. Uama asima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus. Uama anori akahai umau noo uama sani ia ikine runa amai. ²³ Reiso sani uanei nea ata parakana reini ereeu sapan, uparisaa ata mata hun noo nau, uaisosiki noi tanumo. ²⁴ Uanei ata potuina tewa nea oyo Upuri iakahaiku na ueu noi tanumo oi.

²⁵ Ne muie reini kahurae uaisosi Epaproditus noi tanumo na iakahaimo. Ia mo, noo sani ruaku waniku. Ianori runa Upuri ikataku. Ihana sae man wani mtinte ikataku oi sani sio tantarau ohana sae wani mtinte ne okata umau sirinia. Omi oaisosiki mai tanuku na iakahaiku. ²⁶ Ne anoi ererihu runamo sirinia, reiso nanie uaisosiki inuniki noi tanumo honu. Anoi runamo tau ianei ata omi oatinu ata ikupui. ²⁷ Areimo titue. Ikupui rotu-tu sina nanie imatai. Ne Anahatana anoi runai sirinia. Anoi runa ia ruai tewa, ne anoi runa

au oi, reiso iheu ne kupue inae rei, tea! Inoo ata anoku mtinte nea rei anoi runaku. Pene rotu-tu anoku mtinte mainae honu.²⁸ Reiso nanie uaisosiki na ihokai noi tanumo on sini na onooi honu oyo anomo mirika. Uaisosiki noi tanumo na anoku ererue oi.²⁹ Au ruaku uaisosiki noi tanumo. Reiso ihoka noi, oyo oararumai anomo mirika mainae tau ita wani iparisaa tau Upuri, kahurae iararuma umau anori mirika. Oamuirai runa ia seia man wain sani ia oi.³⁰ Tea mo, ianori runa Kristus rotu-tu haineke nanie imatai. Masike ianei ata mka imatai iae, iamanaku iakahaiku ikatimo sirinia.

3

Sapan na iuna Upuri ne mansiau

¹ Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Maunaune isa honu. Unina na anomo mirika. Tea mo, omi wani Upuri ne mansiau. Nanie ukanu honu rerihihi sae wani uasau osimo nea rei. Uhanamata uasau osimo tewa. Tea mo, au nanie usakamo arihoni sio wason oau nau pannuhu tewa.² Ainati runa sio wason sio kahatena sani asu manenene. Oasau oahata, "Munata nanie ouna Anahatana ne mansiau, areimo kahurae orehimo." Oasau san rei, areimo ounamo na oparisaa tau sae wani pannuhu tewa.³ Oahata, "Anahatana ne mansiau, areimo kahurae orehiso." Aikee ita sahoro Anahatana ne mansiau. Masike orehita tewa

iae, Anahatana ne mansiau tanuta sirinia. Ita sahoro Anahatana Ne Inaha iakahaite na iainisi iainaa runa Anahatana. Ita sahoro ihete-hete Kristus Yesus nanai. Tea mo, ia sahoro iuna ita tau Anahatana ne mansiau. Anori tau monne wani sio ounai tau tinairi tewa.⁴ Aikee au ruaku anoku tau monne san rei iake. Upusui ia-ia erenesi sio pusiso.⁵ Taa uamrae poe, we onona itu, oyo orehiku. Orehiku samatoro wea upu momou, sio Israel. We ipane mo, Benyamin. Wea upu momou mo, sio Ibrani tunne. Au mainae, upusu ami Ibraniu mani monna. Uanamana sou Ibrani. Au wani ia onate arihoni akama Yahudi isa reiso upusu Musa ne maunauna pusire uture.⁶ Usaka maunauna rai pusi anoku rotu-tu una sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus okahikahiso. Unaso okahikahiso, areimo uahata kani nanie opesi maunauna rai. Upusu maunauna rai ia-ia rotu-tu ia isa mka iasau tewa ata upusu maunauna rai tewa.⁷ Ne masike naone upikire ata au una Anahatana ne mansia tau upusu monna rai pusire, muie reini uanei nea. Mato uanei ata monna rai raunaku tau Anahatana ne mansia tewa. Reiso upeneku tanure tau nanie upusu Kristus man.⁸ Upeneku tau pusire. Ne hasae unina na uationa Upuku Kristus Yesus ia-ia. Ia sahoro ia iake inesi pusire. Unina na uationai reiso, upesi pusire sani upesi ai ehuka. Tea mo, arai pusire

sahoro raunaku tau Anahatana ne mansia tewa. Upesi pusire nea na anoku osa runa Kristus. Upesi pusire sahoro ereunaku tau Anahatana ne mansia. ⁹ Upesi pusire nea reiso, anoku osa runa Kristus ia-ia nea. Au mka una anoku manisate pusu Musa ne maunauna tewa. Anahatana iararumaku pusu Musa ne maunauna tewa. Ne Anahatana ruai sahoro iasau iahata, "Paulus mo, anom manisate." Iasau san rei tau uparisaa tau Kristus. Anahatana ruai sahoro iuna anoku manisate. ¹⁰ Hasae unina na uationa Kristus ia-ia. Unina na usupu ne kawasa na upusui ia-ia. Ne kawasa wani isupui oni iamahaiki honu. Uamanaku kahi-kahiku rotu-tu umataku sani Kristus imatai noso au. ¹¹ Tea mo, uparisaa ata umataku, areimo mka iunaku uamahaiku honu.

Kahuræ re hali sani Yesus Kristus

¹² Ne au uasau tewa ata au we hali sani Kristus Yesus ia-ia nea. Areimo we hali panuhu runa Anahatana ne maue tewasi. Ne unina-nina na we hali sani Kristus. Tau Kristus Yesus iromaku na we hali sani ia ruai.

¹³ Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Uanei ata we hali sani Kristus ia-ia tewasi. Ne upeneku anoku erepeka runa sae waron unare naone nea rei. Hasae unina na we hali sani Kristus man. ¹⁴ Areimo sani ia wain iapataruna. Iruma inoo hae muie tewa. Iruma inina awane wani erenetei na isupu piala. Au iae unina

na pan muie we hali sani Kristus na usupu piala oi. Hasae unina na we hali sani Kristus rotu-tu umataku. We hali sani Kristus reiso mka Anahatana ioiku na ukatai roe noiyaha. Kristus Yesus imatai ikatiku reiso ioiku.

¹⁵ Ita pusita wani inina na re hali sani Kristus, areimo kahuræ inina san rei. Ne munata omi umau openemo tau we anamanaya raini, areimo napa sahoro Anahatana iatuhete ruamo. ¹⁶ Ne oatinu mai. Kahuræ re hali ipusu sae waron Anahatana iatuhetere osita nea rei.

¹⁷ Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Kahuræ oroma au we hali. Oarinii sio wason no hali sani ami oi na oroma no haliu rai oi. ¹⁸ Uasau osimo panesi nea. Uasau ata sio panesi oasau ata oparisaa tau Kristus nea, ne openeso tau sou wani reasau ata Kristus imatai roe hini wani reniene nanie irui kawasa osita na pene ipalalosa nea. Wani uasau osimo muie reini honu rotu-tu matakuaena. ¹⁹ Sio wason onesi sou rei opalalosa, reiso mka orueso poe usa titie hainau arihoni Anahatana. Onina nanie okaparua man. Onina sae waron Anahatana ne maue tewa. Okaumin runa no haliu maneaya rai. Aikee kahuræ oaumaa tau no haliu rai. Oarinii pusu sio tuniai man. Oarinii pusu sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus tewa. ²⁰ Ne noiyaha mo, ereuna ita re niane nea. Reiso oroma mani haliu. Inapana napa Upuri Yesus Kristus ihokai on roe noiyaha honu.

Ia sahoro iapuheu ne mansiau. ²¹ Ne kawasa iuna ia seia man iatinu tanui, reiso mka iuna tinairi waron ramkaeso mai tuniai reini mirika roe noiyaha. Noo sani ruai tinain wani mirike roe noiyaha.

4

Maunauna waron tau muie

¹ Reiso wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue, wani anoku runamo. Oroma Upuri ne hali na oparisaa tanui sirinia. Anoku ererihu runamo. Anoku mirike tanumo. Omi oo!

² Eudia, Sintike. Uainisi arihoni omi pina onata uamo. Uamo wani Upuri ne mansiau. Reiso pene oatana runa umau nea. Unina na uamo anomo osa. ³ Uainisi arihoni we neta wain iaka-haiku ia-ia. Akahai sio pina onata ua rei, na uaso ouna iake runa umau. Tau uaso osima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus. Masike sio panesi onesima iae, osima sirinia. Osima okata au, Klemens runa sio umau wason osima runa Kristus okata au oi. Anahatana ikanu nanao nea tau surate wani reaiinu sio wason mka omataso oyo oamahaiso okata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan nanao.

⁴ Kahurae anomo mirika. Omi wani Upuri ne mansiau, reiso kahurae anomo mirimirika onone ranie. ⁵ Saka na sio pusiso onoo ata hutu-amo manna. Upuri wain haineketa. ⁶ Pene anomo rauponu runa sae man. Ne oanamana osi Anahatana rerihoni sae man. Osima

runa pusire osiki. Ainisi sae waron osupure tewasi. Sani munata iakahaimo nea, areimo oasau oahata, "Upuku, ano mo, ano iake nai osa. Tea mo, uainisi arihonia, akahaiku nea." ⁷ Oanamana osi Anahatana na iuna anomo ramanu. Anomo rauponu tewa nea. Oparisaa tau Kristus Yesus reiso, mka Anahatana isaka anomo na ramanu. Masike osupu mtinte iae, anomo ramanu, reiso sio osira. Omi mo, omi mansia man reiso mka oanei tewa ata sapani na anomo ramanu.

⁸ Isa honu, wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Oari-arinii runa sae waron pannuhu runa Anahatana ne hali, sae waron rapusu muiran manetane, sae waron pannuhu runa Anahatana ne maunauna, sae waron manisate onate, sae waron anori runare, sae waron mansiau no sukare, sae waron iaka mainae, sae waron iainaa runare. Ari-arinii pusire waron iaka mainae san rei. ⁹ Osaka ruamo na oroma maunauna waron uaunaumo tanure reini oyo oparisaa tanre. Saka oroma we hali wani onooi nea reini. Oromare oyo Anahatana, wain iuna anori ramanu, mka ikata runamo.

Sio Pilipi orui osi Paulus reiso iainisi iake osiso

¹⁰ Anoku miri-mirike hunu ruaku. Uasau osi Upuri uahata, "Amaku Anahatana. Ano mo, ano iake nai osa. Tea mo, potuina nea ne sio Pilipi mato oauwatu kepen

osiku honu. Reiso uanei ata onoo runaku sirinia.”

Areimo titue. Anomo runaku rotu-tu reini ne osupu arena tewasi na ouna sae isa sani oauwatu kepen na uanei. ¹¹ Ukanu san reini tau unina sae isa arihonimo tewa. Uainisi kepen te, muaine te, areimo upeneku. Tau potuina nea, we apia panesi tewa. Reiso muie reini, masike we kepen tewa, we muaina tewa iae, anoku reuponu tewa. ¹² Masike we sae man ralai-lai tewa iae, anoku reuponu tewa. Te masike we sae man ralai iae, anoku reuponu tewa sirinia. Tiaku pokone te, umakaneaku te, we apia panesi te, we apia ralai-lai tewa te. Masike sapan iae, anoku reuponu tewa sirinia. ¹³ Kristus irui kawasa osiku reiso mka uapamese kua anoku tau sae man. ¹⁴ Ne masike uapamese kua anoku iae, omi oakahaiku resunimo oi. Areimo iake.

¹⁵ Omi Pilipi ruamo oanei ata on au mato usima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus osimo, oyo ueu uarihoni mo otoa Makedonia, hasae arihoni omi pusimo wani oparisaa tau Kristus sa-horo oauwatu kepen osiku. Oauwatu kepen osiku na usima runa Sou Iake rei sui nia tamena oi. ¹⁶ Naone urueku pan kota Tesalonika iae, oauwatu kepen osiku nai ua na pene umakaneaku. ¹⁷ Unina na oakahaiku san rei tewa. Ne unina na Anahatana irui iake osimo pusu oakahaiku rei.

¹⁸ Uararuma panesi arihonimo nea. Reiso we muaina panesi nea. Umosokiniku tewa nea. Tau Epaproditus irui kepen waron oauwature osiku rei nea. Usupure nea. Anahatana anoi iake tau omi orui kepen rai osiku. Noo sani oruire osi Anahatana ruai sani sio umau okenu hau rihue osiki. Te oakanupu makapana osiki. Iararumai, anoi iake. ¹⁹ Anahatana wain uainaa runai ne sae man panesi nai osa. Reiso mka irui osimo na pene omosokinimo, pene omakaneamo. Kristus Yesus imatai ikatita, reiso mka irui osimo. Mka Anahatana iakahaimo pusu Kristus oi. ²⁰ Reiso mai na iainaa runa Amari Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Titue.

Tapeau waron tau muie

²¹ Uauwatu tapea osi Anahatana ne mansiau pusimo utumo noi rei, areimo ia seia man wain iparisaa tau Kristus Yesus. Rea kaka wani wason oparisaa wason okataku mai rei oauwatu tapea osimo oi. ²² Sio wason opakarian mai ia ona natu Kaisar ne numa runa Anahatana ne mansiau pusiso mai rei oauwatu tapea osimo oi.

²³ Uainisi san rei, “Upuku Yesus Kristus. Uainisi arihonia na masike sio Pilipi opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia.”

Tapea, arihoni au,
Paulus runa Timotius.
Titue.

PAULUS NE SURATE MATAANOE OSI SIO TESALONIKA Anamana Mautunue

Tesalonika mo, wan kota inae pani otoa Makedonia. Kota rei iae, sio Romau no kawasa tanui. Naone Paulus ieui iarihoni kota Pilipi samatoro iaunau sio Tesalonika. Lukas ikanu rerihoni rei tau Sio Maisosia no Atata 17:1-14. Paulus iaunau sio Tesalonika, sio umau oparisaa. Ne potuina tewa oi, sio Yahudiu umau oanana Paulus. Oanana reiso onete Paulus na ia pene iaunau sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa rei okaumini runa akama Yahudi. Erenesi Paulus ieui iarihoni Tesalonika, oo ieu pani niane Berea. Taa ihokai pani kota Korintus isupu surate arihoni Timotius. Timotius mo, ia ne neta. Uaso oanori runa Anahatana okata umau. Timotius ikanu surate rei isima rerihoni sio mai Tesalonika wasoni oparisaa tau Yesus. Isima rerihoni sio sapan.

Reiso Paulus ne surate wani mataanoë reini osi sio Tesalonika wasoni oparisaa. Iauwatui na oapamese anoo. Masike sio ounaso sinsaraso tau sio oparisaa, oapamese anoo sirinia. Paulus iasau ata anoi mirike tau iatinu sio oparisaa. Anoi mirike iatinu ata sio anoo runa umau. Iakiraso rerihoni iamahaiki sapani tau ikataso asi.

Taa iakiraso pusi oyo isima osiso arihoni sio oasei. Sio oasei rerihoni mka Yesus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu. Sio oasei, "Munata ia isa waini iparisaa imatai oni Yesus ihokai mai tewasi mo, mka iamahaiki ikata Yesus rotu-tu ria supani te tewa?" Oasei honu, "Inasa Yesus ihokai?"

Ne Paulus iaunau na opakarian no manne tau umau. Iaunau na onapana Yesus ihokai mai tuniai reini oparisaa ia-ia ata mka ihokai.

Tapeae

¹ Mania kakau, mania waniu wani oparisaa tau Yesus Kristus pan kota Tesalonika. Omi wani Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus no mansiau.

Au, Paulus, ukanu surate rei. Silas runa Timotius wason okataku oi.

Ami ainisi tau Anahatana san rei, "Ama. Masike sio Tesalonika opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia. Aunaso okarihuru oamahai."

Sio Tesalonika oparisaa ia-ia

² Ami asau osi Anahatana sui osa, "Mania ama, Anahatana. Ano iake tunne nai osa. Sio Tesalonika wason oparisaa tau ano ia-ia asi."

Ami ainisi tau Anahatana, ami ahete nanamo sui osa.

³ Ami ainisi tau Amari Anahatana, anoma rapeka runa mo atata waron omi ounare tau omi oparisaa. Anoma rapeka sapani na oanori runaso tau anomo runa Anahatana. Anoma rapeka

sapani na oapamese. Masike sio ounamo sinsaramo iae, oapamese sirinia. Tau sae, oparisaa runa Upuri Yesus Kristus.

⁴ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Anahatana anoi runamo. Anahatana ininimo na ouna ne mansiau. ⁵ Ami aunaumo tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus tau anamanaya ruaya tewa. Ne ami aunaumo tau Sou Iake runa kawasa rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha. Reiso anei ata Anahatana ininimo. Ami anei ia-ia ata Sou Iake rei titue. Omi oanei sapani na ami amahaima anori runamo tau akatamo.

⁶ Omi mo, omi wani oamahaimo sani ami amahaima. Omi wani oamahaimo sani Upuri iamahaiki. Areimo, masike sio ounamo sinsaramo mainae, omi oatinu tau maunauna anomo mirimirika. Anahatana Ne Inaha sahoro iuna anomo mirimirika. ⁷ Reiso omi ouna siaie osi sio pusiso wason oparisaa sui otoa Makedonia runa otoa Akaya. ⁸ Tau sae, sio panesi oatinu rerihoni omi oparisaa sapan. Sio Makedonia runa sio Akaya ruao oatinu tewa. Ne sio sui supan-supan man oatinu tau maunauna rerihoni Upuri. Reiso ami asima osiso tewa sapani na omi oparisaa. Sio oanei nea. ⁹ Pusiso oruni rerihoni omi oararumama sapan. Ahokama pan tanumo, oatapeama iake. Sio oruni rerihoni sapani na omi oarihoni oainaa runa anahatanau waron titue tewa na ouni oanori runa Anahatana. Anahatana wain titue. Waini iamahaiki.

¹⁰ Sio oruni rerihoni sapani na omi onapa Anahatana Anai ihokai mai tuniai reini honu on roe noiyaha. Anai wain imatai oyo iapuhaiki. Ia reimo Yesus wain mka iapuheuta na pene Anahatana iapasanata. Mka Anahatana anoi renuku-nuku renakanaka reiso iapasana sio wason opalalosa.

2

Paulus ne tanei pani Tesalonika

¹ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Omi ruamo oanei sapani na ahokama pan tanumo, oyo amahaima na Anahatana anoi iake. ² Oanei sapani na naone sinsarama pan kota Pilipi. Omi oanei sapani na sio omakaniama. Ne masike sio ounama san rei, Anahatana iakahaima na pene akaitau. Reiso ahokama pan tanumo, oyo aunaumo tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus wani on roe Anahatana. Masike onesima, aunaumo sirinia. ³ Ami aunauso titue. Aunauso anina ruama mani untu tewa. Aunauso akarota tewa. ⁴ Ne Anahatana iparisaama. Irea anoma na ianei ata kani bisa iparisaama te tewa. Iparisaama reiso iaisosima aunauso tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus. Ami aunauso na anana anoo tewa. Ne aunauso na anana Anahatana anoi. Anahatana wain ianei anori. ⁵ Omi oanei ata ami anamanaa anana anomo tewa. Ami aunaumo na ruama asupu saisa tewa. Akarotamo na anina saisa auhunima

tewa. Anahatana ianei anori. ⁶ Ami anina na omi te sio umau honu oamuirama tewa. Masike ami mani kawasa na atahasune na omi oamuirama tau ami wani Kristus ne maisosia, ami anina san rei tewa. ⁷ Ne ami manne runamo pannuhu akatamo. Ami manne sani inai isaka ne hehuka. ⁸ Anoma runamo reiso arui Sou Iake on roe Anahatana ruae tewa. Ne arui ruama osimo oi. Tau sae, anoma runamo.

⁹ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami anei ata anomo rapeka sapani na ami anana tanei panesi. Asima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus, anana tau onone ranie na ruama ahane mani muaine. Ahanei na pene ia isa ipanama. Asima na Sou Iake on roe Anahatana. ¹⁰ Omi runa Anahatana pusimo onoo sapani na ami manisata onata. Sapan na anoma manisata. Sapan na sio bisa oasau tewa ata mani isanaya. Ami arue akata omi wani oparisaa, omi onoo. ¹¹ Omi oanei ata ami auna pusimo sana osa-osa sani amai iuna ne hehuka. Ami au-aunaumo. Aka-akananumo. ¹² Ai-aisosimo. Auna san rei na oamahaimo tau nitae wani iake tau sio wason Anahatana ne mansiau. Anahatana ianaha runamo nea na okatai tau irime ne mansiau. Ianaha runamo na onoo ne ita-itane wani rinane eresita.

¹³ Isa honu. Ami asau osi Anahatana, "Mania ama. Ano iake. Ano akahai sio Tesalonika na sio oparisaa tau me anamanaya. Ano iake tunne nai osa." Ami

asau san rei sui osa tau omi oatinu anamanaya on roe Anahatana waron ami aunaumo tanure. Omi oatinu tau anamanaya rai sani tumata ne anamanaya tewa. Ne omi oparisaa ata anamanaya rai on roe Anahatana. Areimo titue, anamanaya rai waron on roe Anahatana. Anamanaya rai ranusu pan omi wani oparisaa anomo reiso anomo raneni.

¹⁴ Mania kaka wani. Sio sui omi mo otoa ounamo sinsaramo. Reiso omi sani sio wason oparisaa tau Anahatana pan otoa Yudea. Sio anoo osa runa Kristus Yesus. Sio no otoa, sio Yahudiu, ouna sio Yudeau wason oparisaa sinsaraso oi. ¹⁵ Sio Yahudiu rei naone ohunu sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna, oyo tau muie ohunu Upuri Yesus. Muie reini sio wason onei ami. Anahatana anoi renuku-nuku renaka-naka tau sio. Sio onesi sio pusiso. ¹⁶ Sio onete rea na pene ami aunau sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Aunauso na Anahatana iapuheuso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. Sani ia isa iapatau tihu tau koinanae rotu-tu taue, sio opalalosa rotu-tu Anahatana iapamese tewa nea. Reiso tau muie anoi resaa. Anoi resaa reiso iapasanaso.

Paulus anoi rerihu runa sio Tesalonika

¹⁷ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami mo aeu arihonimo nea reiso inoo umau tewa nea. Ne anoma rapeka

runamo sirinia. Anoma rarihu runamo reiso anina ia-ia na asupumo honu. ¹⁸ Ami mani maue aeu pan tanumo honu. Titue-tue. Au, Paulus, unina na ueu pan tanumo nai inasa rai. Ne ia aia sakahatene inete reiso ahokama tewa. ¹⁹ Omi sahoro ouna anoma miri-mirika. Anoma tau omi. Ouna ami ahana momuma. Tau sae, mka Upuri Yesus ihokai na ita inooi, omi ounama ahana momuma. ²⁰ Titue-tue. Omi sahoro mka ounama ahana momuma. Omi sahoro ouna anoma miri-mirika.

3

¹ Reiso anoma rarihu runamo mainae rotu-tu tonuma apamese kua anoma tewa nea. Reiso ami apamata sou ata nene iake au, Paulus, runa Silas uama aru-ruema mai Atena ² na uama aisosi Timotius pan tanumo. Timotius wain rea kaka wani. Ianori runa Anahatana iaunauso tau Sou iake rerihoni Kristus. Ami aisosiki pan tanumo na anomo kuruta na iakahaimo oparisaa ia-ia ³ Iakahaimo na sio ounamo sinsaramo, omi oparisaa sirinia. Omi ruamo oanei ata Anahatana ne maue na ita sinsarata. ⁴ Ami akatamo asi, ami asau naone ata mka sio ounata sinsarata. Titue-tue. Ereeu san rei sirinia. Omi oanei nea. ⁵ Anoku rerihu runamo rotu-tu uapamese anoku tewa nea. Reiso uaisosi Timotius pan tanumo na uatinu ata kani omi oparisaa ia-ia sirinia te tewa. Anoku reuonpu ata ia aia sakahatene ireamo na

oparisaa tewa nea. Areimo nene manariti ami mani kausa wanaya tau saisa tewa.

⁶ Muie reini Timotius inuniki mai tanuma nea. Isima na sou iake osima rerihoni sapani na omi oparisaa tau Kristus. Isima na sapani na anomo runa umau sirinia. Isima osima na sapani na anomo rapeka runama anomo miri-mirika sui osa reiso anomo rarihu runama. Nanie osupuma honu sani anoma rarihu nanie asupu omi oi.

⁷ Reiso mania kaka wani. Masike ami mtinte runa sio ounama sinsarama, ahana karahirine atinu hapare rei rerihonimo. Atinu sapani na oparisaa, ahana karahirine.

⁸ Reiso anoma miri-mirika nai osa. Hete sae, omi oparisaa ia-ia tau Upuri sirinia. ⁹ Ami anamana osi Anahatana san rei, "Mania Ama. Ano mo, ano iake tunne nai osa. Sio Tesalonika oparisaa ia-ia sirinia. Reiso anoma miri-mirika nai osa. Ano iake tunne nai osa." Ami bisa anamana osi Anahatana relai tewa. Tau sae, omi ouna anoma miri-mirika nai osa. ¹⁰ Tau onone, tau ranie ami saka ainisi tau Anahatana osimo tau anoma pusiki na ita mka isupu umau honu, oyo akahaimo na oparisaa mainae honu. Mka atuhetemo tau maunauna waron omi oaneire tewasi.

¹¹ Ami ainisi tau Amari Anahatana ruai runa Upuri Yesus san rei, "Ama. Aheka arena osima na ahokama pan sio Tesalonika honu.

¹² Aunaso anoo runa umau. Aunaso anoo runa sio pusi-
sio mainae honu. Aunaso anoo
runaso mainae sani anoma runa
sio oi. ¹³ Auna san rei na apame-
se anoo na sio manisata onata na
pene ia isa bisa iasau ata no
isanaya. Mka mania Upu Yesus
ihokai, oyo sio oamanane ano
pene ia isa bisa iasau ata no
isanaya. Mka Yesus ihokai runa
ne maisosia on roe noiyaha wa-
son manisata onata.”

4

Oamahaimo na Anahatana anoi iake

¹ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Nesie maunauna mkana rai asi. Ami atuhetemo sapani na mka oamahaimo na Anahatana anoi iake. Omi wani oamahaimo san rei nea. Ne muie reini ami aisosimo tau kawasa on roe Upuri Yesus na oamahaimo san rei mainae honu. ² Tau sae, omi oanei nea maunauna waron aruire osimo tau kawasa on roe Upuri Yesus. ³ Anahatana ne maue na omi manisata onata. Omi manisata onata na pene okaparua. ⁴ Ne kahurae pusimo utumo oapamese ruamo tinaimo na oamahaimo muiran. Kahurae omi manisata onata. ⁵ Pene oamahaimo pusu mo maue kahatene sani sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa. ⁶ Tau sae, ia wain iamahaiki san rei iuna sana osi nea kaka wani. Iakarotaso. Naone ami aisosimo mtinte na oainati. Mka Upuri iapasana sio wason ouna san rei. ⁷ Anahatana ianaha

runata na ikaparua tewa. Ianaha runata na iamahaita ita manisata onata. ⁸ Reiso ia seia ipenei tau maunaune rei, ipenei tau tumata tewa. Ne ipenei tau Anahatana wain irui Ne Inaha osimo.

⁹ Kahurae pene ami akanu surate osimo nea. Surate na aunaumo na anomo runa moa kakau moa waniu. Anahatana iatuhetemo nea na anomo runa umau. ¹⁰ Titue-tue. Anomo tau moa kaka wani wason oparisaa sui otoa Makedonia pusiki. Ne ami ainisi na anomo runaso mainae honu. ¹¹ Anina na oamahaimo pene ouna purie. Pene onehu runa mansiau no masanau. Onana tanei tau hanamo sani naone ami aisosimo. ¹² Ouna san rei na sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus tewa, mka oamuiramo. Ouna san rei na pene oeu ohori numau oainisi muaine.

Mka Upuri ihokai mai tuniai reini honu

¹³ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami mani maue na oanei sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus rei wason omataso nea, sio sapan. Oanei na pene anomo rapunokoso sani sio wason oparisaa tewa ata mka Anahatana iapuhaiso. ¹⁴ Ita iparisaa ata Yesus imatai, oyo iamahaiki honu. Reiso iparisaa ata mka Anahatana iapuhai sio matana wason oparisaa tau Yesus. Mka ohoka mai okata Yesus. ¹⁵ Ami asima osimo runa Upuri ne maunaune isa rei: Mka Upuri ihokai, ita wani iamahaita asi mka titue-tue ianaone iniku sio

matana rei tewa. ¹⁶ Mka Upuri ruai ikaisunu on roe nante. Mka iakapona iaisosi sio wason Kristus ne mansiau wason omataso rei oamahaiso honu naone. Ia maisosi wain ia mainae onate on roe noihaya iakapona, samatoro oatinu ia isa iauhona Anahatana ne trompet. ¹⁷ Samatoro Anahatana iapusaa ita wani iamahaita. Iapusaata roe yahu runa sio wason naone omataso rei, na pusita iamanou runa Upuri roe nante. Oyo iru-rueta ikata Upuri rotu-tu ria supan. ¹⁸ Reiso osima runa anamanaya rai osi umau na pene anomo rapunokoso rerihoni sio matana.

5

¹ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Kahurae pene ami akanu surate osimo nea. Surate wani resima runa umetene mka Upuri ihokai. ² Omi oanei ia-ia nea. Oanei ata mka Upuri ihokai sani ia kimanakane ihokai tau pumono. Ihokai, ita ianeiki naone tewa. ³ Mka oasau, "Sio mai tuniai reini wason oamaturuso na umau. Tuniai mrina." Oyo mata hun tewa, Upuri iapasanaso. Ia isa ianei tewa inasa mka Anahatana iapasanaso. Areimo sani inai tiai, oyo mata hun tewa, tiai reun. Inai ianei tewa inasa mka tiai reun. Mka Upuri iapasanaso ia isa irumai tewa. Iapasana pusiso.

⁴ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Mka ranie hatae

rei pene reasiramo sani ia kimanakane iasira numa upue. Omi wani sani sio orueso noi pumono tewa. Tau pumono onoo mosa arena tewa. Ne omi oanei Anahatana ne arena. Reiso omi wani sani sio orueso tau pumono tewa. ⁵ Pusimo utumo oruemo tau manahane, omi wani mai manahane nene upua. Anomo manisata. Oruemo tau onone tewa. Omi wani mai onone nene upua tewa. ⁶ Sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa oainati runa ruao tewa. Ne ita isaka-saka ianei ruari iainati runa ruari. ⁷ Tau pumono ainati runa ruao tewa, tau pumono oninu tihu minne na omukesu. ⁸ Ne ita wani mai manahane nene upua, reiso kahurae ianei ruari, iainati runa ruari. Kahurae isaka iainati runa ruari iparisaa tau Anahatana runa anori runaso na pene sio ounata ipalalosa. Isaka san rei sani ia soratatue isaka inete ruai iausahu papi mamono oto-otoa wani renete unui matae na pene ne apate. Kahurae isaka iparisaa runa Anahatana na inapai ro-rotu-tu iapuheuta sani ia soratatue isaka. Isaka ikoku topi mamono renete unui inapa ro-rotu-tu manahitane pusiki. ⁹ Anahatana iautueta mai rei nanie iapasana tewa. Ne iautueta na iapuheuta pusu Upuri Yesus Kristus. ¹⁰ Kristus imatai inete ita. Imatai inete ita na mka ihokai oyo iru-rueta ikatai. Masike iamahaita asi, mka iru-rueta ikatai. Masike

imatata iae, mka iru-rueta ikatai. ¹¹ Reiso osima runa rai osi umau na mka ihokai, okaitau tewa. Oakahai umau na oparisaa mainae honu. Omi wani ouna san rei nea.

Maunauna waroni nesia tau muie

¹² Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami ainisi na omi oamuirā sio wason onana taneiu panesi kua omi tihue rei. Areimo, oamuirā sio wason Upuri irui kawasa osiso na oaisosimo runa oaunaumo. ¹³ Oamuiraso mainae runa anomo runaso tau oakahaimo tau no taneiu rai. Oamahaimo pene otuntana runa umau.

¹⁴ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami ainisi oi na oaunau sio wason openeso onana tanei na oamauna onana tanei. Oaunau sio wason anoo rauponu na pene anoo rauponu. Oakahai sio wason oamkona tewa. Osapare tau sio pusiso. ¹⁵ Osaka na pene ouni kihatene runa kihatene. Onina na oakahai umau runa sio pusiso.

¹⁶ Kahurae anomo mirimirika sui osa, ¹⁷ oainisi tau Anahatana sui osa. ¹⁸ Tau sae man oainisi iake arihoni Anahatana. Masike osupu iake tewa iae, oainisi iake sirinia. Ouna san rei tau areimo Anahatana ne maue tau anomo osa runa Kristus Yesus.

¹⁹ Pene onete Anahatana Ne Inaha. ²⁰ Areimo, pene oauman maunauna waron osupure rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha. ²¹ Ne oarinij maunauna na ouna iake sirinia. ²² Oeu hainau rerihoni sae man wani kihatene.

²³ Ami ainisi tau Anahatana wain iunata ikarihuru iamahai ruai, "Ama. Asaka sio Tesalonika pusiso utuso na pene opalalosa. Asaka pusire, tinaio, no inahau, runa no matiunu pusire na mka Upuri Yesus Kristus ihokai pene ia isa bisa iasau ata no isanaya."

²⁴ Ita bisa iparisaa ata Anahatana wain ianaha runata mka iuna san rei.

²⁵ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Oainisi tau Anahatana osima. ²⁶ Ami auwatu tapeae osi omi kaka wani tau anoma pusiki. ²⁷ Uaisosimo tau Upuri ne kawasa na ohatae tau surate rei osi sio kaka wani pusiso utuso wason oparisaa.

²⁸ Ami ainisi tau Upuri Yesus Kristus san rei, "Upu. Masike sio Tesalonika opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia."

Tapea
Au, Paulus.

PAULUS NE SURATE WAN NAI UA OSI SIO TESALONIKA Anamana Mautunue

Naone sio Tesalonika oari-arinii arihoni sapani na Yesus ihokai nai ua mai tuniai reini. Reiso Paulus iauwatu ne surate wani mataanoe osiso. Ne sio wasoni oari-ariniiki asi reiso iauwatu surate reini honu. Sio oahata, "Yesus waini haineke nanie ihokai nai ua nea." Paulus iahata, "Omi mo anamanae reimo eresana." Iatuheteso ata munata Yesus nanie ihokai mai tuniai reini honu mo, mka sio mai tuniai reini ouna kahatena mainaya. Ouna kahatena mainaya opusu ia onate isa waini iaisosiso. Sio oaoiki tau "ia mansia kahatene." Ia mo, mka ituntana inete Yesus.

Tau ne surate rei, Paulus iaunauso na okua tau oparisaa ia-ia tau Yesus. Masike sinsaraso reiso okua tewa iae, kahurae oparisaa ia-ia sirinia. Iaunauso na onana tanei osi ruao sani Paulus runa ne netau. Iaunauso na ouna iake osi umau.

Tapeae

¹ Mania kakau, mania waniu wani oparisaa tau Yesus Kristus pan kota Tesalonika. Omi wani Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus no mansiau.

Au Paulus ukanu surate rei. Silas runa Timotius wason okataku oi.

² Ami ainisi tau Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus, "Ama. Mania Upu Yesus. Masike sio Tesalonika opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia. Aunaso okarihuru oamahai."

Paulus iainisi tau Anahatana osi sio Tesalonika

³ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Kahurae ami asau osi Anahatana sui osa, "Mania ama. Ano iake tunne nai osa. Sio Tesalonika oparisaa mainae honu sui osa. Anoo runa umau mainae honu sui osa. Reiso ano iake tunne nai osa." Ami asau san rei, areimo iake. ⁴ Reiso, ami ruama mo, hana momuma asima osi sio wason Anahatana ne mansiau wason oparisaa. Asima runa sapani na oapamese. Asima runa sapani na omi oparisaa sirinia. Masike sio umau ounamo sinsaramo runa ounamo mtinte, oparisaa sirinia.

⁵ Anahatana inoo ata omi oapamese. Reiso mka irime ne mansiau iasau osimo san rei, "Mka urime we mansiau mo, omi opusu ouna we mansiau iake. Tau sae, sinsaramo. Sinsaramo, tau muie reini Au urimemo."

Iarinii san rei, areimo manisate. ⁶ Anahatana iuna manisate. Areimo mka iuna sinsara sio wason ouna sinsaramo. ⁷ Iuna manisate, mka sio ounamo sinsaramo tewa nea. Omi runa ami, pusita ututa. Mka Anahatana ineteso. Mka Upuri Yesus isipui on roe

noiyaha, runa ne maisosia on roe noiyaha wason no kawasa. Oyo iatuhete ruai pan usa anoe. Usa wani ereai mainae. Iatuhete ruai runa ne maisosia rei. ⁸ Isipu iapasana sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa runa sio wason openeso tau Sou Iake rerihoni Upuri Yesus. ⁹ Areimo, mka iapasanaso pusu no kahatena. Areimo osupu siraka na oeu poe usa mainae hainau arihoni Upuri Yesus rotu-turia supan. Mka onoo ne kawasa tewa. Ne kawasa wan mainae. ¹⁰ Mka ihokai oyo iapasanaso san rei. Erelai umetene wani Anahatana ihetei oyo, ihokai na ne mansiau oainaa runai oasau oahata, "Ee. Mania Upu Yesus. Ano ahokaya nea. Arime tuniai reini nea. Ausi mani rosau nea. Reiso ami ainaa runaya."

Mka omi oi oainaa runai. Tau sae, omi oparisaa tau mani maunauna.

¹¹ Reiso ami ainisi tau Anahatana osimo sui osa na oainaa runa Upuri Yesus san rei. Ainisi tau Anahatana san rei, "Ama. Ami ainisi na ano arinii ata sio Tesalonika iake na oamahaiso sani ano anaha runaso na oamahaiso. Akahaiso ouna iake tau me kawasa. Ouna iake sae man opusu no maue. Akahaiso ouna iake sae man pusu oparisaa."

¹² Ainisi san rei na oainaa runa Upuri Yesus. Ainisi na Upuri Yesus iamuiramo. Tau sae, Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus orui iake mainae osimo.

2

Ia kahatene

¹ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Rerihoni Upuri Yesus Kristus mka ihokai oyo iamanouta na ikatai roe noiyaha. Ami ainisi tau Anahatana san rei. ² "Ama. Akahai sio Tesalonika na pene anoo rasama-samaso on sini. Pene anoo rauponu oatinu sio oasau oahata, 'Upuri Yesus ihokai nea.' "

Reiso masike sio umau oasau ata Anahatana Ne Inaha iatuheteso ata Yesus ihokai nea iae, pene anomo rauponu. Masike oasau ata sio oatinu ata ami asau ata ihokai nea iae, pene anomo rauponu. Masike sio oasau ata ami akanu tau surate ata ihokai nea iae, pene anomo rauponu. ³ Pene otapi ata ia isa iakarotamo. Ihokai tewasi. Mka sio panesi openeso tau Anahatana, oyo ia kahatene wain inesi Anahatana mainae iatuhete ruai, samatoro ihokai. Ia kahatene rei, mka Upuri Yesus iunai tihoniki tau usa mainae hainau rerihoni Anahatana rei. ⁴ Mka ia rei ihati ruai inesi Anahatana. Ihati ruai inesi anahatanau waron titue tewa waron sio mai tuniai oainisi oainaa runare. Iasau, "Au mo, au mainae erenesi sae mani mai tuniai reini." Reiso mka inusui pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie pan anoe, oyo iruei poe, samatoro iasau, "Au mo, au wani Anahatana ruai." ⁵ Urue ukatamo pan Tesalonika, usima runa rai pusire osimo nea. Anomo rapeka tea?

6 Omi oanei sae wani erenete na pene ia kihatene iatuhete ruai nea muie reini. Ne tau muie ia kihatene rei mka iatuhete ruai. Iatuhete ruai tau umetene wani Anahatana ihetei nea. 7 Muie reini ia aia sakihatene wain iunaso ouna kihatene iauhuniki. Ne ia wain inete rei, inete na pene ia kihatene iatuhete ruai. Ne mka Anahatana inea ia wain inete rei. 8 Ineai, samatoro ia kihatene iatuhete ruai. Mka Upuri Yesus ihunui iasau san rei man, "Aeu arihoni tuniai reini." Mka Upuri Yesus iuna tihoniki pusu ihokai tau ne itaitane wani rinane eresita. 9 Ia kihatene ihokai tau kawasa mainae wani ia aia sakihatene iruiki osiki. Tau ne kawasa rei, iuna simasimana makarotana nitaya pusire na sio osira. Inina na sio oahata ne kawasa on roe Anahatana. 10 Mka iakarotaso tau kihatena pusire. Iakarota sio wason mka omataso oyo orue hainau rerihoni Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Orue hainau tau sio openeso anoo runa maunau titue. Reiso Anahatana ipenei iapuheuso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. 11 Openeso anoo runa maunau titue reiso Anahatana tau ne kawasa mka iunaso oparisaa tau maunau makarotane. Reiso oparisaa tau ia kihatene ne maunau makarotana rai. 12 Anahatana iunaso oparisaa tau maunau makarotana na sio wason openeso oparisaa tau maunau titue ne okaumin runa kihatene, mka iapasanaso.

Anahatana ininimo na iapuheumo

13 Mania kakau, mania waniu wani Upuri anoi runamo. Ami mo, kahurae ami ainisi iake arihoni Anahatana san rei sui osa, "Mania ama. Ano mo, ano iake tunne nai osa. Ano anini sio Tesalonika on ano ahaye tuniai reini tewasi. Aniniso na apuheuso. Aniniso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. Apuheuso pusu Me Inaha iunaso manisata onata. Apuheuso pusu oparisaa tau maunau titue. 14 Anaha runaso na ereeu sani nanie uasau rei. Anaha runaso pusu ami aunauso tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus na sio oasau, 'Io. Sio reimo, sio wason sio iaka. Sio manisata onate maa!' Areimo sani sio oasau rerihoni mania Upu Yesus Kristus oahata, 'Io. Ia rei mo ia manisate onate maa!'"

15 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Oparisaa ia-ia. Orime kuru tau maunauna waron ami aunaumo tanure nea. Aunaumo tau hohama te, surate te.

16-17 Ami ainisi tau Upuri Yesus Kristus ruai runa Amari Anahatana ahata, "Ama. Mania Upu Yesus. Akahai sio Tesalonika na pene okaitau. Aunaso ouna sae man wani iake sirinia. Aunaso oasau sae man wani iake. Ano wani anom runama. Akahaima na pene akaitau rotu-tu ria supan. Aunama aparisaa runa sae wani iake wani atotoe aruiki osima. Aruiki pusu arui iake mainae osima."

3

Oainisi osima

¹ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Tau muie ami ainisi na omi oainisi tau Anahatana osima. Oainisi na sio panesi honu oatinu maunauna rerihoni Upuri on sini. Oainisi na sio oparisaa tau maunauna rai sani omi naone oparisaare. ² Oainisi na Upuri iapuheuma arihoni sio wason oakahate tanuma. Tau sae, sio pusiso oparisaa tau mani maunauna rai tewa.

³ Ne ita iparisaa Upuri iake. Reiso ianei ata mka iakahaimo oparisaa ia-ia sirinia. Ianei ata mka inetemo na pene ia aia sakahatene iakarotamo. ⁴ Omi oparisaa tau Upuri reiso omi wani opusu sae waron ami aunaumo tanure nea. Ami aneiki nea. Reiso ami anei ata mka opusu mani maunauna waron tau surate rei oi.

⁵ Ami ainisi tau Upuri, "Ama. Akahai sio Tesalonika na oanei anom runaso sapan. Akahaiso na masike sinsaraso iae, oapamese anoo sirinia. Oapamese anoo sani Kristus ruai ipamese anoi."

Openemo tau sio hanamatana

⁶ Mania kaka wani. Ami aisosimo tau Upuri Yesus Kristus ne kawasa na pene oatani sio wason ohanamata runa sio wason opusu maunauna tewa. Maunauna waron ami aunaumo tanure. ⁷ Omi ruamo oanei sapani na kahurae oamahaimo. Oanei tau onoo sapani na ami

amahaima kua omi tihue. Ami ahanamata tewa. ⁸ Ami ai ia isa ne muaine tewa on asenui tewasi. Asenui samatoro aima. Tau onone, tau ranie anana taneiu panesi na pene auna mtinte tau ia isa rerihoni omi rei. ⁹ Ami mani kawasa aisosimo na oakahaimo osamama tau muaine. Ne masike mani kawasa iae, aisosimo tewa na auna siaie osimo na oanei oamahaimo sapan. ¹⁰ Ami akatamo asi, aisosimo san rei, "Ia seia ipenei inana tanei, pene osamai tau muaine."

¹¹ Ami aunaumo san rei tau atinu ata sio umau rerihoni omi wason ohanamata. Oamauna tewa. Onehu runa mansiau no masanau. ¹² Ami aisosi sio wason san rei tau Upuri Yesus Kristus ne kawasa. Aisosiso san rei, "Pene otuntana runa umau. Ne onana tanei na ruamo osupu mo muaina."

¹³ Mania kakau, mania waniu. Pene oarihoni ouna iake. Pene ohanamata ouna iake. ¹⁴ Munata ia isa ipenei ipusu maunauna waron ami akanu mai surate reini, areimo osima runai osi sio pusiso. Pene oatani ia rei na mka iaumaa. ¹⁵ Ne pene ohiti nisa runa ia. Hasae oaunaui sani moa kakau moa waniu.

Maunauna waroni nesia tau muie

¹⁶ Ami ainisi tau Upuri ruai wain iunata ikarihuru iamahai, "Ama. Una sio Tesalonika okarihuru oamahai sui osa tau pusire. Akata runaso."

¹⁷ Au, Paulus, uauwatu tapeae osimo. Au ruaku ukanu surate reini nene otoa reini. Uakakina we surata pusire san rei na omi oanei ata au, Paulus, uauwatui. Ukanu san rei.

¹⁸ Ami ainisi tau Upuri Yesus Kristus, "Ama. Masike sio Tesalonika opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia."

Tapea
Au *Paulus*.

**PAULUS NE
SURATE
MATAANOE OSI
TIMOTIUS
Anamana
Mautunue**

Timotius mo, ia honue asi. Waini iparisaa tau Yesus. Waini iruei pani kota Epesus ianori runa Anahatana. Ia sahoro ne neta tau Paulus. Ianori tau Paulus ne pakar-ian. Timotius amai, ia Yunani. Inai sahoro ia Yahudi. Tau surate wani mataanoe osi Timotius, Paulus isima runa maunauna tonu.

Mataanoe iainai na pene iatinu tau maunauna waroni rasana pani sio wasoni oparisaa pani Epesus. Maunauna waroni rasana rei mo, sio onehu sio Yahudiu no maunauna runa sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa no maunauna. Oatuhete ata tuniai reini pusiki mo, kahatene. Reiso oasau ata Anahatana iapuheuta mo, kahurae oanei tau anamana mauhuntau umau. Kahurae opusu maunauna sani pene oasaha, pene oai muaina waron monna.

Maunaune isa honu, areimo sapani na Timotius sio osaka sio wasoni oparisaa. Sapani na oainaa runa Anahatana. Isima runa sio onata osi sio wasoni oparisaa kahurae no hali sapani.

Maunaune tau muie, areimo Paulus iaunau Timotius sapani na ia ianori tau Yesus ia-ia. Iaunau sapani

na isaka sio tikana wasoni oparisaa pani Epesus rei.

Tapae

¹ Osi anaku Timotius.

Au, Paulus, ukanu surate rei. Au Yesus ne maisosie wani Kristus Yesus runa Anahatana oaisosiku. Anahatana iapuheuta na pene iapasanata. Kristus Yesus wain ita iparisaa. ² Ukanu surate rei osia, Timotius, ano sani anaku susu tau ano aparisaa. Uainisi tau Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Kristus Yesus, "Ama. Upuku Yesus. Masike Timotius ipalalosa iae, orui iake mainae osiki sirinia. Anomo runai. Ounai ikarihuru iamahai."

Ainati runa sio matuhete makarotana

³ Au we maue na ano aruea pan kota Epesus sirinia sani uasau osia nea. Ueu pan otoa Makedonia, uaisosia arue pan Epesus nea. Arue pan Epesus na aunau sio umau wason oatuhetesio tau maunauna waron titue tewa. Aisosiso na pene oatuhete san rei nea. ⁴ Aisosiso na pene anoo ranoa rapusu mamrunia waron titue tewa. Pene anoo ranoa rapusu noa upu nanao waron roha-rohaya tewa. Arai pusire hasae raunaso tau otuntana runa umau man. Sio ouna Anahatana ne maue ereu tewa. Ne maue wani sio oaneiki pusu oparisaa. ⁵ Aisosiso sani au mato uasau rei na sio anoo runa tumata. Anoo runa tumata pusu anoo manisata. Anoo runa tumatau pusu

hasae ouna sae waron oanei ata manisata. Anoo runa tumata pusu oparisaa manisate maunau titue. ⁶ Sio umau ouna san rei tewa nea. Reiso oanamana ramnahu huie man. ⁷ Tau sae, nanie ouna sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Aikee sio ruao oanei Musa ne maunauna rai tewa. Masike ouna ruao sani oaneire iae, oaneire tewa. Oanamana inamatane.

⁸ Ita ianei ata Musa ne maunauna waron iaka. Hete sae, sio ounare pannuhu. ⁹ Kahurae anori rapeka ata Anahatana irui maunauna rai osi Musa na iaunau sio kahatena tanure. Iruire osi sio manisata tewa. Iruire osi sio wason openeso opusu maunauna. Iruire osi sio wason oatinu tanui tewa, osi sio wason ouna sae wani ia ne suka tewa. Iruire osi sio wason opalalosa wason anoo manisata tewa. Iruire osi sio wason opusu akama tewa runa sio wason ohunu noa inau, noa amau. Iruire osi sio mamhunua. ¹⁰ Iruire osi sio maneaya pina hanaie. Iruire osi sio hanaia osoulaha runa sio hanaia, sio pinau osoulaha runa sio pinau. Iruire osi sio wason okimanaka mansia. Iruire osi sio makarotana runa sio wason oasau ata mka ouna sae isa, oyo ounai tewa. Iruire osi sio wason ouna sae man maunau titueu waron ranetere. ¹¹ Uaunauso tau Sou Iake wani Anahatana iparisaai osi au na uaunauso tanui, uaunauso tau maunau titueu rai oi. Areimo Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana wani ne rinane wani ita-

itane eresita. Anahatana wain kahurae ita iainaa runai.

Anahatana irui iake osi Paulus

¹² Au uasau osi Upuri Kristus Yesus, "Upuku, Yesus. Ano mo, ano iake. Arui kawasa osiku na uanori runaya. Ano ahata bisa aparisaaku reiso ahitiku na unana tanei osia. Ano mo, ano iake tunne nai osa."

¹³ Naone urati sohi Kristus Yesus. Au una ne mansiau sinsaraso. Umakaniai. Ne masike una san rei iae, Anahatana anoi runaku. Tau sae, uanei tewa wani una sae. Uparisaa tau Kristus tewasi. ¹⁴ Upuri irui iake mainae osiku na uparisaa tau Kristus Yesus nea. Iru iake mainae osiku na anoku runai.

¹⁵ Anamanae reini titue-tue reiso ita bisa iparisaa ia-ia, "Kristus Yesus ihokai mai tuniai reini na iapuheu sio wason opalalosa." Au we rosau panesi ranesi sio pusiso. ¹⁶ Ne Kristus Yesus anoi runaku. Au wani upalalosa mainae erenesi sio pusiso. Ne isapare tau au sahoro upalalosa mainae, areimo siaie osi sio pusiso wason mka oparisaa tau ia, oyo oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. Iatuhetes sapani na isapare tanso. Iarihoni isapare tanso tewa. Iatuhetes pusu isapare tanuku.

¹⁷ Uainisi osi Anahatana san rei, "Ama. Uamuiraya runa uainaa runaya rotu-tu ria supan. Ano wani Aia osi sio naene tau naene napisi

tau napisi. Ano wani bisa amataya tewa. Ami bisa anooa tewa. Hasae taa ano sahoro ano Anahatana titue. Titue.”

¹⁸ Anaku, Timotius. Sani ia kapitane iaisosi ne soratatua, au oi uaisosia. Uaisosia pusu sae waron sio onata oasau osia naone. Oahusiea osima runa sapani na mka pan muie oanori runa Anahatana. Uaisosia na sani ia soratatue iahita runa ne nisau, ano oi anesi sio matuhete makarotana. ¹⁹ Anesiso aparisaa ia-ia tau maunau titue runa hasae auna sae waron anei ata manisata. Sio umau openeso ouna san rei reiso oparisaa tau maunau titue tewa nea. ²⁰ Himeneus runa Aleksander wason sio ua san rei. Reiso sio ruao. Utapiso na ia aia sakahatene, ne kawasa tanso nea na oanei ata kahurae oarihoni orati sohi Anahatana.

2

*Maunauna rerihoni
iainaa runa Anahatana
sapan*

¹ Mataano, uaisosimo oanamana osi Anahatana. Oainisi osi sio pusiso. Oainisi osi ruamo. Oainisi iake arihoni Anahatana. ² Oainisi na Anahatana iakahai sio aiau runa sio pusiso wason no kawasa tau omi. Oainisi na iamahaita iamaturuta. Iamahaita iuna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man runa iamuiraso. ³ Iainisi osi sio pusiso, areimo iake. Iuna san rei Anahatana Ia Waini Iapuheuta anoi iake. ⁴ Tau sae, Anahatana inina iapuheu sio pusiso

na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. Ia nanie na sio pusiso oanei sae waron titue. ⁵ Tau sae, hasae Anahatana sahoro ia Anahatana titue. Waini ia osa iuna mansiaus tau Anahatana ne netau. Ia reimo ia Kristus Yesus. Ia ruai, ia tumata oi. ⁶ Irui ruai na imatai na isenu sio pusiso no rosau. Reiso erelai nene umetene, Anahatana iatuhete ata ia nanie iapuheu sio pusiso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. ⁷ Reiso au mo, Anahatana ihitiku na uaunau sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Ihitiku tau Yesus ne maisosie osiso na uatuhetesona oparisaa titue. Au we anamanaya raimo pusire, waron titue. Uakarota tewa.

⁸ Reiso unina na sui supan-supan man, sio hanaia oanamana osi Anahatana. Oainisi osopa hanao osi Anahatana. Sio hanaia reimo, kahurae sio manisata onata. Oanamana osiki anoo rarue, otuntana runa umau tewa.

⁹ Au we maue na sio pinau pene onina na sio hanaia onooso iaka pusu no apia. Oausahu apia lahae. Oausahu apia waron muiran. Pene oahunupa no huau. Pene opake hunahane te wenua hunonia mainaya. Pene oausahu sae waron nene hunonia mainaya, na pene sio onooso iake pusu no apia. ¹⁰ Ne unina na sio pinau ouna atata waron iaka. Atata waron iaka osi sio pinau wason oasau ata oainaa runa Anahatana. Ouna iake na sio onooso iake pusu no atata.

¹¹ Tau omi wani oparisaa oamanoumo oainisi, kahurae ia pina iatinu tanso iamaturui kahurae ikana-hata ihahue. ¹² Utapi ata ia pina iatuhete ia hanaie tewa. Utapi ata ia pina ne kawasa tau ia hanaie tewa. Kahurae sio pinau oamaturuso. ¹³ Tau sae, Anahatana ihaye tau Adam naone samatoro ihaye tau Hawa tau muie. ¹⁴ Ia aia sakahatene iakarota Adam tewa. Ne iakarota ia pina, oyo ia pina rei ipalalosa, iuna sae wani Anahatana isopo. ¹⁵ Reiso Anahatana iapasana sio pinau na sio ikina oamrae sio pinau tiao reun. Masike tiao reun rotu-tu reini, Anahatana iapuheu sio pinau na oamahaiso hainekei rotu-tu ria supan. Iapasanaso ro-rotu-tu ria supan tewa. Hete sae, oparisaa tau maunau titue sirinia. Anoo runa sio mansiau pusiso sirinia. Omi mo, omi manisata onata sirinia. Opamese ruao sirinia.

3

Maunauna rerihoni sio onata osi sio wason oparisaa

¹ Anamanae reini tituetue, "Munata ia isa ne maue iuna ia onate tau sio wason oparisaa, inina tanei iake." ² Ia onate tau sio wason oparisaa mo, kahurae pene sio bisa oasau ata ne isanae. Kahurae sahai osa man runa pene isahusahui. Kahurae ianei ruai runa iapamese anoi. Kahurae sio bisa oamuirai. Kahurae anoi iake iararuma sio wason ohokaso noi ne numa.

Kahurae ianei iatuheteso ia-ia. ³ Pene ininu panesi. Pene iatana panesi ne anoi manne runaso. Pene ituntana. Pene anoi runa kepen. ⁴ Kahurae ianei iaisosi ne numa anoe taue na ne hehuka oat-inu tanui runa oamuirai. ⁵ Munata ia isa ianei iaisosi ne numa anoe taue tewa, sapani na mka iaisosi sio wason oparisaa tau Anahatana? ⁶ Pene ia onate tau sio wason oparisaa, ia wain mato iparisaa tau Kristus Yesus. Kahurae iparisaa potuina nea. Tewa mo, mka ihati ruai, oyo Anahatana iapasanai sani masuae ia aia sakahatene ihati ruai oyo Anahatana iapasanai. ⁷ Isa honu, kahurae sio wason oparisaa tewa oamuirai na pene sio oruni onehu awanai. Tea mo, mka sio ounai ipalalosa. Mka ia aia sakahatene iakarotai na ipalalosa sani ita iakarota makapana tau kamsikete na isotai.

Maunauna rerihoni sio makahaia osi sio wason oparisaa

⁸ Sani sio onata, sio makahaia osi sio wason oparisaa mo, kahurae sio bisa oamuiraso. Kahurae sio oruni katopue. Pene oninu panesi runa pene anoo runa kepen. ⁹ Kahurae sio oparisaa ia-ia tau maunauna rerihoni Yesus. Maunauna waron Anahatana iatuheteta tanure. Naone Anahatana iauhun ne maunauna rai ne iatuheteta tanure nea. Kahurae oparisaare runa hasae ouna sae waron oanei ata manisate. ¹⁰ Kahurae

sio orea sio makahaia reini naone. Munata pene sio bisa oasau ata no isanaya mato sio oanori sani sio makahaia osi sio wason oparisaa.

¹¹ Sani rei honu runa no pinau. Kahurae sio bisa oamuiraso. Pene oruni mansia nanai. Kahurae oanei ruao runa sio bisa oparisaaso sui osa.

¹² Kahurae ia makahaie osi sio wason oparisaa sahai osa man runa pene isahu-sahui. Kahurae iaisosi ne hehuka runa ne numa anoe taue ia-ia. ¹³ Sio makahaia wason oanori ia-ia, mka mansiau oamuiraso. Mka sio makahaia oanamana okaitau sio niane tewa. Oanamana rerihoni oparisaa tau Kristus Yesus.

Maunauna waroni naone Anahatana iauhunre

¹⁴ Masike au we maue ueuku pan tanua on sini, au wani ukanu maunauna rai osia sirinia. Ukanure na ¹⁵ kani uapuuri ano mka anei sapani na ita iamahaita. Ita kaka wani wan iparisaa tau Anahatana. Anahatana wain iamahaiki. Ita wani Anahatana ne mansiau irime tau maunauna waron titue. ¹⁶ Ia isa bisa iauhaa tewa ata maunauna rai iaka nai osa. Maunauna waron naone mauhunta ne Anahatana iatuheteta tanure nea. Maunauna waron ratuheteta iamahaita iuna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man. Maunauna rai iaka tau ratuheteta rerihoni Ia wain iatuhete ruai osita nitai tumata.

Anahatana Ne Inaha iatuheteta ata ia rei anoi manisate.

Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha onooi.

Sio osima nnai osi sio niana-niana.

Sio mai tuniai reini oparisaai.

Anahatana iapusaai roe noiyaha, naniai wani rinane eresita ita-itane.

4

Sio matuhete makarotana

¹ Anahatana Ne Inaha iasau ia-ia ata tau umetene wani haineke Kristus Yesus nanie ihokai mai tuniai reini honu, sio umau mka oparisaa tau Kristus Yesus tewa nea, oyo opusu sakahate makarotana. Mka opusu sakahatena waron no maunauna titue tewa.

² Sakahatena rai rauna sio makarotana oatuhete sio niana-niana tau no maunauna rai. Sio makarotana rei oasau ata oatuheteso tau manisate. Aikee oatuheteso tau manisate tewa. Sio rei oanei no isanaya tewa. ³ Sio oatuhete osoposo na pene oausahaso. Osopo na pene oai muaina umau. Aikee Anahatana ihaye muaina pusire osi ita wani iparisaa na iaire. Ihaye muaina pusire osi ita wani ianei maunau titue. Iaire iainisi iake arihoni Anahatana.

⁴ Tau sae, pusire waron Anahatana ihaye waron iaka. Iake tewa ita iamaon sae isa. Hete sae, isupui, oyo iainisi iake arihoni Anahatana.

⁵ Tau sae, Anahatana ruai iasau ata pusire waron iaka tau ita iainisi tau Anahatana, oyo iake.

Maunauna osi Timotius

⁶ Munata ano arui maunauna raimo osi rea kakau, rea waniu, mka ano auna manorine iake osi Kristus Yesus. Aunau rea kakau, rea waniu runa aparisaa ia-ia. Aparisaa pusu maunauna waron pusita iparisaare. Maunau titue waron ano apusure rotu-tu reini. ⁷ Ne pene atinu tau mamrunia waron titue tewa. Waroni kahatena. Ruam anina na amahaia auna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man sani ia wain iapataruna ruai inina na tinain makae. ⁸ Ita inina na tinairi makaya, areimo iake mkane man. Ne inina na iamahaita iuna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man isupu iake tau muie reini. Mka imatata isupu iake oi tau nesie muie honu. ⁹ Anamanae reimo ata isupu iake tituetue reiso ita bisa iparisaa tanure ia-ia. ¹⁰ Reiso masike tamneana panesi, inana taneiu panesi. Tau sae, ianori runa Anahatana. Anahatana wain iamahaiki mka irui iake osita. Ia sahoro iapuheu sio pusiso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. Iapuheu sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus Yesus. ¹¹ Atuhete runa aisosiso na opusu we maunauna rai.

¹² Pene atapi ata ia isa jasau ata ano ikine tau ano honue asi. Ne auna siaie osi sio wason oparisaa na sio oanei kahurae oamahaiso sapan. Auna siaie pusu anamana iake, auna iake, anom runaso, aparisaa tau maunau titue, anom manisate. ¹³ Asaka ahatae

Anahatana ne anamanaya osi sio wason oparisaa, oyo aunauso runa atuhetesotanure. Ahatae osisorotu-tu mka uhokaku pan tanumo. ¹⁴ Pene ahanamata anana me taneiu waron Anahatana irui kawasa osia na ananare. Irui kawasa osia pusu sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa osima runa sapani na mka pan muie anori runa Anahatana runa oahusiea. ¹⁵ Auna sae waron au mato uasau rei. Ariniire sui osa. Aunare na sio pusiso onoo ata ano amauna mainae honu. ¹⁶ Ainati na amahaia manisate. Ainati na atuhetesotau maunau titue. Kahurae amauna san rei. Tau sae, mka apuheu ruam runa sio wason oatinu tanua.

5*Maunauna rerihoni sio tikana wason oparisaa*

¹ Pene anamana makae tau sio onata. Ne akananuso sani ruam amam. Auna sio honua sani mea kakau, mea waniu. ² Auna sio pina onata sani inam. Auna sio pina honua sani mea hotau, tau anom manisate.

Maunauna rerihoni sio pina uhanu

³ Aisosi sio wason oparisaa na oamuiira sio pina uhanu wason ruao. ⁴ Ne munata ia pina uhanu wain nea hehuka, nea momou, kahurae sio reimo oamahaiso ouna-una sae waron Anahatana ne suka man. Ouna sae waron Anahatana ne suka pusu oamuiira sio ruao no enau. Ouni mai no mansia mainaya, noa

momou wason naone oapi-
araso. Ouna san rei na Ana-
hatana anoi iake. ⁵ Ia pina
uhanu wain titue-tue ruai,
ia isa tewa na iapiarai, anoi
tau Anahatana man. Tau
onone, tau ranie ia iainisi
tau Anahatana na iakahaiki.
⁶ Ne rerihoni ia pina uhanu
wain iamahaiki pusu ia ruai
ne maue man. Masike
wain iamahaiki asi, ia sani
imatai sirinia. ⁷ Aunau sio
pusiso wason oparisaa tau
maunaune rei na opusui na
pene ia isa bisa iasau ata
no isanaya. ⁸ Tau sae, mu-
nata ia isa iapiara ruai ne
ipane tewa, erenesi rei, iapi-
ara ruai ne hutua taue tewa,
ia rei iauhaa sae waron
ita iparisaa. Ia kihatene
erenesi sio wason oparisaa
tewa. Sio wason oparisaa
tewa onoo runa no hutua
taue runa no ipane.

⁹ Kanu ia pina uhanu
nanai tau surate na oaka-
haiki kani ia wain sani au
mka uasau rei. Kahu-
rae ne musum hutu nome
te ne musum hutu nome
nesi. Iausahai nai osa
man. ¹⁰ Kahurae sio pu-
siso oanei ata ne atata iaka
sani iapiara ne hehuka iake
rotu-tu okarihuruso. Ia
ne suka iararuma sio wa-
son ohokaso noi ne numa.
Ianori runa Anahatana ne
mansiau. Iakahai sio wason
no susa. Iamauna inana
tanei sae man wani iake.

¹¹⁻¹² Pene kanu sio pina
uhanu wason sio honua
nanao tau surate rei. Tau
sae, mka oahana ata nanie
onina ia hanaie honu onina
nanie oausahaso honu.
Naone ototoe ata mka onana
tanei osi Kristus. Ne poe

oo, opamanisai tewa. Reiso
sio osana. ¹³ Isa honu,
sio ohanamata. Oeu oho-
ri numau. Erenesi rei, sio
oruni osaka-sakanau sou
suru ria suru nau runa
oamnehu runa mansiau no
masanau no iaka. Oruni
sae waron ia isa iruni iake
tewa. ¹⁴ Reiso au uaunau
sio pina uhanu honua na
oausahaso honu, osusu,
runa osaka no numa hutae
na pene re nisau oruni
nanari. ¹⁵ Uaunauso san
rei tau sio pina uhanu
honua umau onana tanei osi
Kristus tewa nea. Opusu ia
aia sakahatene nea.

¹⁶ Ne munata wason sio
pina uhanu rerihoni ia pina
isa wain iparisaa ruai ne
ipane, kahurae ia pina rei
iakahai sio pina uhanu rei.
Pene sio wason oparisaa
rerihoni ipa tamene, pene
sio mtinta runa sio pina
uhanu wason bisa no ipane
oakahaiso. Pene anoo mt-
inta runa sio rei na mka
oakahai sio pina uhanu wa-
son ruao man.

*Maunauna rerihoni sio
onata*

¹⁷ Kahurae oamui-
ra sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa
wason oaisosiso iake. Oa-
maira nai ua, nai tonu.
Oamui-
ra sio onata wason
oatuheteso. Oamuiraso reiso
osehaso. ¹⁸ Tau sae, masuae
Musa isupu kawasa rerihoni
Anahatana na iasau san rei,
"Koropou wani ereheta-heta
gandum na nene huaya ra-
hokaso, pene kanihoo nene
hohae. Otapiki ruai ereaiki."
Yesus iasau, "Ia wain inana
tanei, kahurae osehahi."

19 Pene oatinu tau ia isa iamanaru ia onate tau sio wason oparisaa. Kahurae sio ua te tonu oamanarui osima runa ne isanae sapan samatoro omi oatinu tau sio iake. 20 Ia onate wain ne isanae, kahurae omi oasau tanui na sio pusiso wason oparisaa onoo runa oatinu. Oatinu na sio okaitau opalalosa. 21 Uaisosia iamanane Anahatana runa Kristus Yesus runa Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha wason Anahatana ininiso pusiso onoo. Apusu we maunauna rai na pene arui iake osi ia osa man. Arui osa osi sio pusiso. 22 Pene arapu ahusie ia isa na ahitiki tau ia onate. Napa rotu-tu iparisaa potuina mkane na onoo ne atata sapan. Tau sae, mka ia rei ipalalosa, ano me isanae oi. Asaka ruam na anom mansate. 23 Pene aninu tihu man. Ne aninu tihu anggur mkane. Tau sae, tiamu reun sui osa. Akupua panesi. 24 Pene arapu ahiti ia onate. Tau sae, sio umau opalalosa mai manahane na pusiso oanei no rosau rai. Masike sio oasei tanso tewasi, sio oanei nea. Ne sio umau opalalosa pan anoo man. Reiso sio oasei tanso samatoro oanei no rosau sapan. 25 Sani rei oi tau atata iaka. Sio umau ouna iake mai manahane na sio pusiso oanei. Ne sio umau ouna iake oauhuni. Ne sio no atata iaka rai mka mauhunta rotu-tu ria supan tewa.

6

Maunauna rerihoni sio manianeu

1 Kahurae sio manianeu wason oparisaa oarinii noa upu sio iaka na sio manianeu rei oamuiraso sui osa. Oamuiraso na pene sio omakania Anahatana nanai. Pene omakania ami maisosia mani maunauna. 2 Sio manianeu wason noa upu oparisaa, pene oturuhaka noa upu rei. Tau sae, pusiso oparisaa osa. Ne kahurae sio oanori osi noa upu wason oparisaa rei, iake mainae honu. Tau sae, noa upu rei oparisaa. Anahatana anoi runaso. Noa upu rei sahoro no untu kani sio manianeu opakarian osi noa upu rei iake.

Maunauna rerihoni sio kaya

Atuhete we maunauna rai osiso runa akananuso na opusure. 3 Ne munata ia isa iatuhete tamene, munata iparisaa tau maunau titue waron rerihoni Upuri Yesus Kristus tewa, munata ipenei iparisaa tau maunauna rerihoni iamahaita iuna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man, 4 ia reini ihati ruai. Aikee ianei saisa tewa. Nanie ituntana rerihoni anamanaya sui osa reiso isaturuu ianana, ituntana, iruni mansia nanai, isisi nahe wani iake tewa. 5 Sio wason san rei, otuntana runa umau sui osa. Tau sae, sio oarinii kihatene. Sio oanei maunau titue tewa nea. Sio oahata oamahaiso ouna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man, mka osupu kepen panesi.

6 Ia wain iamahaiki iuna sae waron Anahatana ne

suka man ne untu mainae sirinia. Hete sae, ne apia rasohai nea. ⁷ Ita iamrae mai tuniai reini, irori saisa tewa. Mka imatata rerihoni tuniai reini, irori saisa tewa sirinia. ⁸ Reiso, ita re muaina, re apia rasohata nea. ⁹ Ne sio wason nanie ouna kaya, sio sani sio oakarota manue na erenusu pan kamsikete anoe renina nene muaine. Sio wason nanie ouna kaya san rei oi. Ia aia sakahatene iakarotaso na opalalosa, sio opusu no maue kahatene wani reunaso oariruneso. No maue rei mka reunaso iake tewa runa osupu siraka. ¹⁰ Tau sae, sio wason anoo runa kepen, mka osupu sirakau panesi. Sio umau anoo runa kepen rotutu oparisaa maunau titue tewa nea. Oparisaa tewa nea, oyo sinsaraso rotutu anoo karaka.

Paulus iaunau Timotius

¹¹ Ne ano mo, ano wani anori runa Anahatana. Pene auna san rei. Ne anina na anom manisate, amahaia auna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man, aparisaa tau maunau titue, anom runaso, apamese sae waron rauna mtinte tanua, anom manne runaso. ¹² Sani ia wain iapataruna irumai tau ne mkonae pusiki, anina na amkona amahaia apusu sae wani ano aparisaa. Asaka na amahaia rotutu ria supan. Tau sae, Anahatana ianaha runaya na amahaia rotutu ria supan. Mka amahaia rotutu ria supan tau ano amanaku tau sio panesi

nea sapani na aparisaa ia-ia. ¹³ Au uaisosia na Anahatana wain iapuhai pusire runa Kristus Yesus wain ia-manaku sae wani iake osi Pontius Pilatus onoo. Au uaisosia san rei: ¹⁴ Apusu we maunauna rai pusire na pene ia isa bisa iasau ata me isanae. Apusure rotutu Upuri Yesus Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu. ¹⁵ Erelai Anahatana ne umetene, mka Anahatana iaisosiki ihokai mai tuniai reini honu. Anahatana wain kahurae ita iainaa runai. Ia ruai sahoro irime ita. Irime natu tau sio natu pusiso. Ia wain Upu tau sio upu pusiso. ¹⁶ Ia ruai sahoro imatai tewa. Ia iruei roe rinane wani itaitane eresita wani ia isa bisa ieu hainekei tewa. Ia isa iae inooi tewa. Ia isa bisa inooi tewa. Au unina na sio oamuirai rotutu ria supan. Au unina na ia ne kawasa rotutu ria supan. Titue.

¹⁷ Aisosi sio wason sio kupan kaya mai tuniai reini na pene ohati ruao. Pene anoo tau apia panesi. Sio oanei tewa kani mka tihonre. Ne aisosiso na anoo tau Anahatana. Tau sae, irui pusire panesi-panesi osita na ita ikaumin runare. ¹⁸ Aisosiso na ouna iake, no atata iaka panesi, oamanane osamaso tau no apia. ¹⁹ Osamaso san rei, oyo sani sio kaya oamanou kepen tau nesie muie rei, sio ouna iake muie reini na mka tau nesie muie rei oamahaiso rotutu ria supan. Areimo oamahaiso titue.

²⁰ Timotius. Asaka maunau titue ia-ia. Maunau titue waron Anahatana iparisaare

osia na ano aunauso tanure. Pene atinu tau sio wason oanamana kahatene. Pene atinu tau sio wason oana- mana ramnahu huie. Pene atinu tau maunauna waron rapusu maunau titue tewa. Maunauna rai, sio oire tau "Sio wason oanei no maunauna".²¹ Pene atinu tanure. Tau sae, sio umau

oasau ata osupu sio wason oanei no maunauna nea. Reiso oparisaa tau maunau titue tewa nea.

Uainisi na Upuri irui iake mainae osi pusimo utumo.

Tapea
Au *Paulus*.